

Vol. VIII, No. 13

## Index Number

December, 1934

# PSYCHOLOGICAL ABSTRACTS

EDITED BY

WALTER S. HUNTER, CLARK UNIVERSITY  
RAYMOND R. WILLOUGHBY (*Associate Editor*)  
CLARK UNIVERSITY

WITH THE COÖPERATION OF

F. C. BARTLETT, CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY  
ED. CLAPARÈDE, UNIVERSITY OF GENEVA

L. E. MIRA, UNIVERSITY OF BARCELONA

R. NIHARD, UNIVERSITY OF LIÈGE

V. OSIPOV, LENINGRAD

H. PIÉRON, SORBONNE  
M. PONZO, UNIVERSITY OF TURIN  
P. RANSCHBURG, HUNGARIAN UNIVERSITY  
M. L. REYMERT, MOOSEHEART, ILL.  
W. WIRTH, UNIVERSITY OF LEIPZIG

---

## CONTENTS

Author Index.....	693-707
Subject Index.....	708-746
Additional Bibliographic Sources.....	747

---

PUBLISHED MONTHLY, WITH TWO ISSUES DURING DECEMBER, BY  
**THE AMERICAN PSYCHOLOGICAL ASSOCIATION**

44 Portland Street, Worcester, Massachusetts

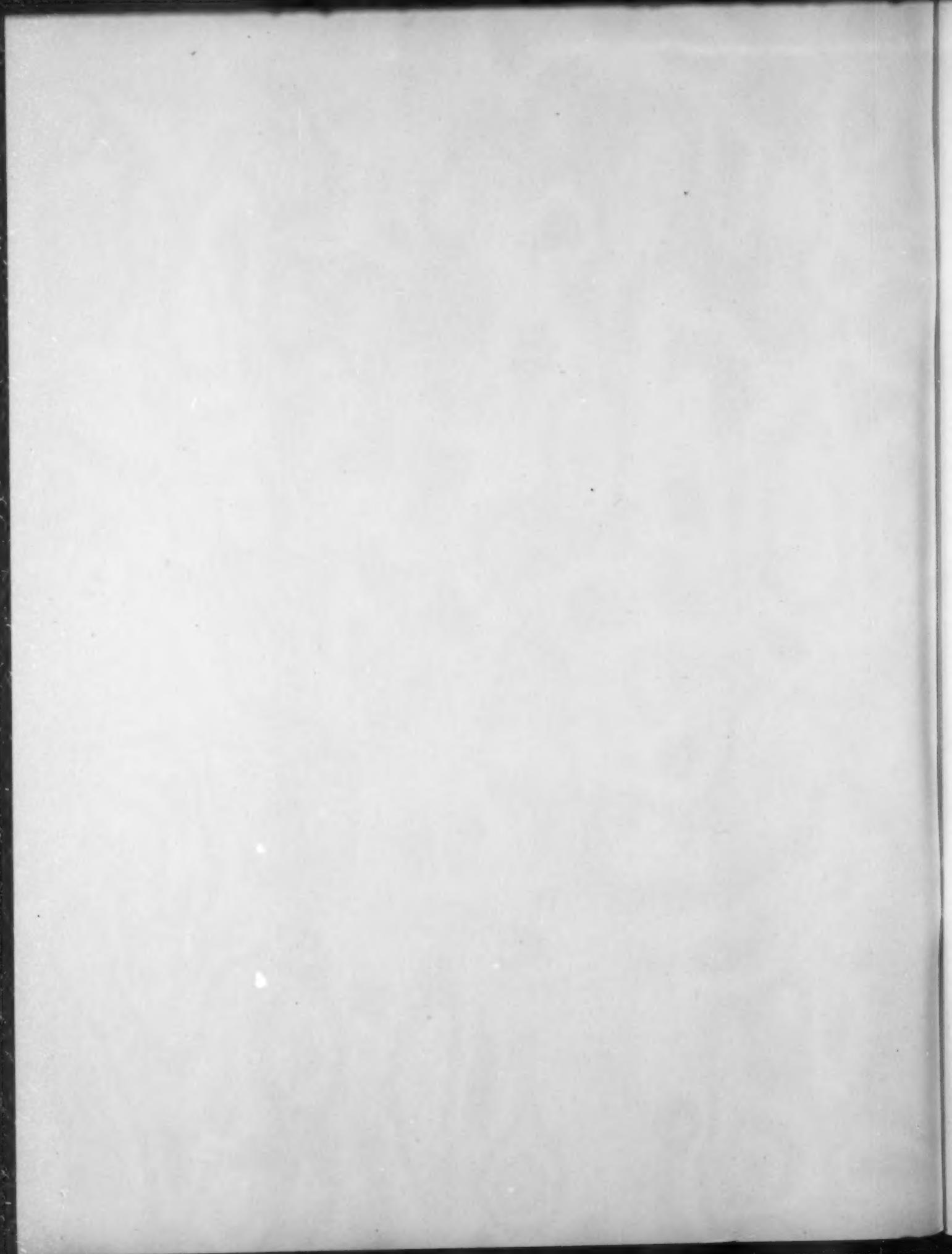
*Editorial Office: CLARK UNIVERSITY, WORCESTER, MASS.*

*Business Offices: 44 PORTLAND STREET, WORCESTER, MASS., AND ENO HALL, PRINCETON, N. J.*

*Send changes of address to: Psychological Abstracts, Eno Hall, Princeton, N. J.*

*Subscription, \$6.00 per year; Foreign, \$6.25*

*Entered as second-class matter June 6, 1933, at the post-office at Worcester, Mass., under the Act of March 3, 1879*



# PSYCHOLOGICAL ABSTRACTS

EDITED BY

WALTER S. HUNTER, CLARK UNIVERSITY  
RAYMOND R. WILLOUGHBY (*Associate Editor*)  
CLARK UNIVERSITY

WITH THE COÖPERATION OF

F. C. BARTLETT, CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY  
ED. CLAPARÈDE, UNIVERSITY OF GENEVA  
L. E. MIRA, UNIVERSITY OF BARCELONA  
R. NIHARD, UNIVERSITY OF LIÈGE  
V. OSIPOV, LENINGRAD

H. PIÉRON, SORBONNE  
M. PONZO, UNIVERSITY OF TURIN  
P. RANSCHBURG, HUNGARIAN UNIVERSITY  
M. L. REYMERT, MOOSEHEART, ILL.  
W. WIRTH, UNIVERSITY OF LEIPZIG

---

VOLUME VIII  
1934

---

PUBLISHED MONTHLY, WITH TWO ISSUES DURING DECEMBER, BY  
THE AMERICAN PSYCHOLOGICAL ASSOCIATION  
44 PORTLAND STREET, WORCESTER, MASSACHUSETTS

*Business Offices:* 44 PORTLAND STREET, WORCESTER, MASS., AND ENO HALL, PRINCETON, N. J.



## CONTENTS

*The numbers refer to abstracts*

<b>General</b> 1-38 749-800 1414-1443 1895-1929 2385-2413 2846-2874 3360-3385 3880-3902 4337-4356 4825-4859 5329-5353 5730-5761	1979-1988 2459-2475 2948-2960 3434-3444 3976-3991 4408-4433 4921-4930 5416-5428 5821-5849	4062-4086 4559-4578 4994-5030 5475-5494 5910-5938	4692-4728 5187-5215 5647-5650 6060-6084
<b>Sensation and Perception</b> 39-82 801-883 1444-1513 1930-1970 2414-2441 2875-2921 3386-3421 3903-3950 4357-4396 4860-4910 5354-5401 5762-5815	128-185 954-1013 1555-1589 1989-2015 2476-2509 2961-3017 3445-3478 3992-4025 4434-4482 4931-4958 5429-5453 5850-5883	364-437 1100-1170 1676-1713 2104-2144 2588-2628 3106-3132 3578-3642 4087-4142 4579-4621 5031-5083 5495-5570 5936-5987	<b>Educational Psychology</b> 577-639 1291-1349 1803-1837 2254-2298 2749-2798 3251-3303 3774-3806 4271-4311 4729-4765 5216-5258 5651-5672 6085-6130
<b>Feeling and Emotion</b> 83-85 884-892 1514-1519 1971-1972 2442-2443 2922-2929 3422 3951-3958 4397-4399 4911-4912 5402-5404 5816-5819	186-300 1014-1073 1590-1639 2016-2068 2510-2547 3018-3080 3479-3528 4026-4057 4483-4545 4959-4981 5454-5469 5884-5904	2145-2158 2629-2647 3133-3155 3643-3665 4143-4167 4622-4635 5084-5106 5571-5582 5988-6006	<b>Biometry and Statistics</b> 640-650 1350-1358 1838-1843 2299-2312 2799-2805 3304 3807-3816 4312-4316 4766-4782 5259-5265 5673-5682 6131-6135
<b>Attention, Memory and Thought</b> 86-102 893-926 1520-1527 1973-1978 2444-2458 2930-2947 3423-3433 3959-3975 4400-4407 4913-4920 5405-5415 5820	1074-1082 1640-1650 2069-2074 2548-2557 3081-3096 3529-3548 4058-4061 4546-4558 4982-4993 5470-5474 5905-5909	1198-1268 1733-1794 2159-2216 2648-2720 3156-3219 3666-3735 4168-4220 4636-4691 5107-5186 5583-5646 6007-6059	<b>Mental Tests</b> 651-667 1359-1377 1844-1851 2313-2325 2806-2818 3305-3312 3817-3830 4317-4328 4783-4799 5266-5273 5683-5697 6136-6140
<b>Nervous System</b> 103-127 927-953 1528-1554	320-363 1083-1099 1651-1675 2075-2103 2588-2628 3087-3105 3549-3577	542-576 1269-1290 1795-1802 2217-2253 2721-2748 3220-3250 3736-3773 4221-4270	<b>Childhood and Adolescence</b> 668-748 1378-1413 1852-1894 2326-2384 2819-2845 3313-3359 3831-3879 4329-4336 4800-4824 5274-5328 5698-5729 6141-6184



# PSYCHOLOGICAL ABSTRACTS

VOL. VIII, No. 13.

DECEMBER, 1934

## AUTHOR INDEX

Aalit, P. W., 4893  
 Aall, A., 6141  
 Abbot, E. S., 1100  
 Abe, M., 3313  
 Abe, N., 1600, 3036  
 Abe, S., 801, 2414  
 Abel, J. F., 577  
 Abel, L. B., 6142  
 Abel, T. M., 802, 5354  
 Abelson, H. H., 578  
 Abély, P., 3106, 3107, 5495  
 Abély, X., 3106, 3107, 5495  
 Abernethy, J. R., 2299  
 Abrams, M. H., 3910  
 Accardi, —, 1930  
 Ach, N., 86  
 Achard, H. J., 5939  
 Achelis, J., 2459  
 Acheson, E. M., 466  
 Achille-Delmas, F., 1733  
 Achilles, P. S., 749, 2217, 4221  
 Acker, J., 4271  
 Ackery, S., 5274  
 Acqua, M., 884  
 Adams, D. K., 3479, 5454  
 Adams, G., 2846  
 Adams, H. F., 640, 651  
 Adams, J. E., 4272  
 Adams, R., 5383  
 Addison, W. H. F., 1979  
 Adie, W. J., 5762  
 Adler, A., 320, 364, 668, 1198, 1714, 1895, 4622  
 Adler, F. H., 5763  
 Adler, G., 5475  
 Adrian, E. D., 103, 128, 927, 1528, 5821  
 Agar, W. E., 186  
 Al, W., 2648  
 Aikens, H. A., 1100  
 Akiaibige, Y., 2875  
 Alberti, J. C., 1  
 Alberti, J. L., 2, 3, 25, 87, 104, 129, 138, 365, 467, 468, 469  
 Aldama, J. M., 2104  
 Aldrich, V. C., 3880  
 Alexander, A., 2558  
 Aleck, A. A., 6113  
 Alexander, F., 321  
 Alexander, H. G., 1014  
 Alexander, R., 2159  
 Alexander, W. P., 3305  
 Alexandrov, I. S., 4921  
 Alier, J. J., 1584  
 Aliquo-Mazzei, —, 5764  
 Allen, E. B., 2629  
 Allen, E. P., 2749  
 Allen, F. H., 5031  
 Allen, G. E., 2254  
 Allen, J. F., 1931  
 Allen, R. M., 5434  
 Allendy, R., 1651, 1715  
 Allers, R., 4, 1819, 4143  
 Alles, A., 750  
 Allison, J. B., 206, 5884  
 Allison, L. W., 4062  
 Allport, F. H., 2160, 5584, 6007  
 Allport, G. W., 4144, 1718, 3138  
 Almack, J. C., 2750, 3774  
 Almkvist, J., 4636  
 Alpers, B. J., 5416  
 Altavilla, E., 2161  
 Altenburger, H., 954, 5822  
 Altherr-Bachus, M., 5032  
 Amaldi, P., 3831  
 American Educational Research Association, 3251, 4729  
 Amitin-Shapiro, Z. L., 5107  
 Amram, A., 4087  
 Anastasi, A., 3445, 5683, 5850  
 Andersen, K. T., 187  
 Anderson, A. C., 737  
 Anderson, A. L., 188  
 Anderson, F. N., 1074  
 Anderson, H. H., 2326, 3775, 4800, 6085  
 Anderson, I., 88, 2476, 2477, 4400  
 Anderson, J., 4825  
 Anderson, J. E., 1896, 3832  
 Anderson, R. G., 2253  
 Anderson, R. N., 4692  
 Anderson, S. E., 5911  
 Anderson, V. V., 1291  
 Andre, M., 1996  
 André, Y., 2117  
 Andrew, D. M., 5187  
 Andrus, E. P., 2751  
 Angell, R. C., 579, 5585  
 Angulo y González, A. W., 1015, 4483  
 Anygal, A., 1499, 1500  
 Annis, A. D., 4168  
 [Anon.], 669, 1292, 1444, 1555, 1590, 1676, 1734, 1795, 1897, 1898, 1899, 2105, 2162, 2218, 2385, 2548, 2588, 2847, 2876, 3220, 3360, 3736, 3881, 4169, 4222, 4637, 4638, 4693, 4826, 5033, 5034, 5108, 5109, 5275, 5276, 5586, 5730, 5940, 6086  
 Antoni, N., 4636  
 Antonovitch, S., 5424  
 Aoki, S., 1016, 4026  
 Aprile, V., 3578  
 Arbonsov, V., 1973  
 Arbusov, V., 4223  
 Argow, W. W., 4639  
 Arkhangelski, V. M., 955  
 Armstrong, C. P., 420, 1199, 2163, 5587  
 Armstrong, E. L., 4860  
 Arnaoutow, G. D., 2219  
 Arndt, W., 3737, 3738  
 Arnold, K., 4982  
 Arnold, W., 5765  
 Aronwitsch, G., 5885  
 Aronson, L., 105, 5844  
 Arrington, R. E., 529  
 Arslan, E., 4357  
 Arvola, A., 2471  
 Asch, S. E., 2961, 5999  
 Aschaffenburg, G., 2649  
 Aschner, B., 366  
 Ash, W. S., 6060  
 Ashby, W. R., 1101, 3579  
 Asher, E. J., 4273  
 Asmussen, E., 4931  
 Asnaourow, F., 4580  
 Asperger, H., 5726  
 Assagioli, R., 2164  
 Ast, W., 4694  
 Atwell, C. R., 1844  
 Atwood, B. S., 1735  
 Atzler, M., 189  
 Auel, C. B., 6061  
 Auerbach, H., 322  
 Auersperg, A., 5823  
 Auger, D., 2460  
 Aulich, W., 3133  
 Austin, O. L., 5166  
 Aveling, F., 1414  
 Avery, G. T., 2843  
 Awaji, Y., 1171  
 Ayers, G. H., 3252  
 Azoy, A., 1796  
 Babb, W. W. M., 641  
 Babcock, H., 367, 5571  
 Babcock, M. E., 438  
 Babsky, E., 130, 4434  
 Bachelard, P. M., 5266  
 Bacq, Z. M., 1980, 4408  
 Badley, J. H., 5110  
 Baegi, —, 5277  
 Baernstein, H. D., 1998  
 Baganz-Lehmann, M., 3643  
 Bagby, E., 439  
 Bagh, K. V., 77  
 Bahn, C. A., 1445  
 Bahnsen, J., 440, 4337  
 Baier, L. J., 190  
 Bailey, E. W., 2256  
 Bailey, M. W., 670  
 Bain, W. A., 5824  
 Bain, W. E., 4730  
 Balajandurow, B. J., 3018, 3019  
 Baker, G., 5470  
 Baker, J. S., 6062  
 Baker, L., 1002  
 Bakhtiarov, V., 4579  
 Bakke, E. W., 3743  
 Balchin, N. M., 2721, 2722, 2723, 4695  
 Baldrian, K., 3386  
 Baldrian, R., 2257  
 Baliajanskowa, N. J., 956  
 Balletti, L., 1102  
 Balken, E. R., 2327  
 Ball, J., 3020  
 Ballachey, E. L., 2510, 4484  
 Balvarkar, S. K., 5  
 Balz, A. G. A., 751  
 Bamford, C. B., 4088  
 Bancroft, W. D., 2075, 2076, 3976  
 Banissoni, F., 1269, 3446, 4640  
 Banister, H., 5766  
 Banu, G., 2819  
 Baonville, J., 5496  
 Baquis, F., 39  
 Barach, A., 4170  
 Barach, A. L., 993, 2559, 5059  
 Baranova, F., 1200, 1201, 1378  
 Baranowski, P., 2998, 3470  
 Bard, P., 2511, 4911, 5428, 5816  
 Barden, H., 3387  
 Bargiowski, D., 5988  
 Bargues, R., 3317  
 Barilar, M. J., 4580  
 Barke, E. M., 1736  
 Barker, M. B., 4171  
 Barker, P. S., 1589  
 Barkley, K. L., 1100  
 Barnes, T. C., 191, 3021, 4027  
 Barnett, J. H., 1716  
 Barnhurst, A. L., 3878  
 Baron, P., 1446  
 Barraquer, L., 1529  
 Barrera, S. E., 5787  
 Barrére, —, 5514  
 Barreto, A. P., 1359  
 Barrett, C., 3882  
 Barris, R. W., 4414  
 Barry, H., Jr., 3903  
 Bartelme, P., 2807  
 Barth, E. B., 5783  
 Bartlett, F. C., 1932, 2421  
 Bartlett, M. A., 2741  
 Bartley, S. H., 799, 1474, 4028  
 Baruk, H., 3580  
 Barychnikov, I., 3361, 4224  
 Bass, M. J., 2478  
 Bassett, C., 2589  
 Basso, L., 1415  
 Batalla, M. B., 4801  
 Baten, W. D., 1350, 4766  
 Bathelt, K., 2165  
 Bathurst, J. E., 1379, 6063  
 Baudard, A., 5357  
 Bauman, E. D., 3667  
 Baumgarten, F., 1380, 2313, 2386, 3362, 4225, 5084  
 Baur, L., 752  
 Bayer, C. G. F. H., 192  
 Bayer, E., 40  
 Bayer, L., 3904  
 Bayley, N., 1381  
 Bayliss, Z. B., 4274  
 Bayroff, A. G., 1017  
 Bazett, H. C., 803, 804, 1933, 5416  
 Bazison, F., 5497  
 Beacher, L. J., 4861  
 Beam, L., 4649  
 Beaman, F. N., 435  
 Beams, J. W., 3363  
 Bean, C. H., 1202  
 Bean, J. W., 1981  
 Beasley, W. C., 671, 1382  
 Beauchamp, R. S. A., 3480  
 Beaujouan, H., 4093  
 Beck, A., 4271  
 Beck, A. G., 572  
 Beck, D. J., 4089  
 Beck, L. F., 957, 1065  
 Beck, S. J., 1172, 2608, 4623, 5085, 5731  
 Becker, E., 1416  
 Becker, J., 672  
 Becker, M., 5146  
 Becker, R., 193  
 Beckham, A. S., 2650, 5588  
 Beckman, R. O., 1270  
 Bedford, T., 2220  
 Bednara, H. K., 4435  
 Beebe, E. L., 4802  
 Beers, F. S., 3301  
 Beh, Y. T., 2423  
 Behanan, K. T., 4458  
 Behn, S., 3156  
 Behr, C., 2962  
 Heitel, R. J., Jr., 5355  
 Békésy, G. v., 3388, 4358  
 Belaval, J. Y., 2077  
 Belyay, A. P. L., 2651, 3111, 5551  
 Belknap, G. N., 5111  
 Bell, A. M., 4624  
 Bell, E. H., 3157  
 Bell, R., 2711, 2806  
 Bellielli, C., 958  
 Bellerby, C. W., 3481  
 Bellis, C. J., 1622  
 Bellisai, I., 2016  
 Belonoschkin, B., 2415  
 Bellows, R. M., 3951  
 Beltran, J., 1271  
 Beltran, R., 3549  
 Belyavskaya, E. A., 998  
 Bender, L., 1103, 2078, 3581, 5498, 5499, 5767  
 Bendix, B., 5851  
 Bendrat, T. A., 106  
 Benedek, I., 753  
 Benedek, T., 4994  
 Benedetti, P., 1075  
 Benedict, C. G., 131  
 Benedict, F. G., 131, 1556, 4076, 5429  
 Benedict, R., 2652, 3158, 5589, 6008

Ben El Mouffok Abderrahman, 2653  
 Beniuc, M., 4029, 4485  
 Benya, S., 2963  
 Benjamins, C. E., 3447, 4932  
 Bennett, C. C., 485, 601  
 Bennett, E., 4158  
 Bennett, E. A., 5035  
 Benon, K., 1852, 2590, 3668  
 Benson, S. B., 4523  
 Bentley, J. E., 1360  
 Bentley, M., 6, 1417  
 Berena, C., 1447, 1797  
 Berg, L., 441  
 Berg, R., 1934  
 Bergen, G. L., 5647  
 Berger, C., 2877  
 Berger, G., 2560  
 Berger, H., 5825  
 Bergfeld, E., 754  
 Bergler, E., 2079, 3098, 4559, 4567, 5912  
 Bergman, R., 1203  
 Beritoff, I., 2387  
 Beritoff, J. S., 132  
 Berk, A., 2145, 2146, 2166  
 Berkovich, L., 3037  
 Berkwitz, N. J., 167, 3992  
 Berlov, W., 1989  
 Berman, I. R., 471  
 Bernabel, M., 1293  
 Bernard, A., 1573  
 Bernard, J., 4641, 5590  
 Bernardi, R., 1104  
 Bernays, A., 4359  
 Berné, A., 1418  
 Berne, E. Van C., 5278  
 Berner, B., 3644  
 Bernhardt, K. S., 2512  
 Bernreuter, R. G., 2630, 3134, 3135, 5989  
 Bernstein, A. L., 5430  
 Bernstein, F., 642  
 Bernstein, N., 3883  
 Bernstein, H. v., 3905  
 Berrien, F. K., 2561  
 Berry, G., 3389  
 Berry, R. J. A., 928, 5036, 5500  
 Bersot, H., 2591  
 Bertholf, L. M., 1018, 4486  
 Bertolani Del Rio, M., 3582, 3583  
 Best, E. L., 542  
 Best, F., 41  
 Best, H., 4862  
 Besterman, T., 2080, 2081, 4030  
 Besuch, G., 5037  
 Beth, K., 1737  
 Beth, M., 1419  
 Bethe, A., 2479, 5886, 5887  
 Betzholz, T., 937  
 Betta, E. A., 5216  
 Betta, E. W., 4933  
 Betta, H. G., 3253, 4731  
 Betaendahl, W., 368  
 Beutler, R., 4487  
 Bevelander, G., 5888  
 Bevin, W. M., 1105  
 Beyle, H. C., 1738, 1739, 1740  
 Beyne, J., 1448  
 Beznák, A. v., 3093  
 Bhatia, B. B., 107  
 Bibring-Lehner, G., 3550  
 Bickerton, J. M., 1935  
 Bidon, G., 3448  
 Biegel, R. A., 4696  
 Biegelstein, B., 543, 4697  
 Biehl, K., 5676  
 Bier, A., 363  
 Bierense de Haan, J. A., 194, 2017, 3022, 3669, 3833, 4031, 4488  
 Bikchental, —, 3817  
 Bilancioni, G., 805, 5431  
 Billett, R. D., 2258  
 Billings, M. L., 3959  
 Bills, A. G., 1204, 4827, 5112  
 Bills, M. A., 3739  
 Binder, H., 442, 3645, 3818  
 Binder, R. M., 3834  
 Binet, A., 2922  
 Binet, L., 1591  
 Bing, R., 1677  
 Bingham, W. V., 3221, 3222, 3740  
 Bird, C., 471, 2221, 2513  
 Bird, G. E., 1100, 1383  
 Birge, R. T., 5674  
 Birkinshaw, M., 4262  
 Birnbaum, F., 2328, 4732  
 Birnbaum, K., 443, 4090  
 Bischler, W., 2820, 4560  
 Bishop, E. L., 2256  
 Bishop, G. H., 929, 1530, 5417  
 Bisov, S. A., 1272  
 Bissonnette, T. W. H., 195  
 Bierre, F., 4581  
 Blacher, C., 4995  
 Blachowski, W., 4226  
 Black, D., 1640  
 Black, P. T., 3364  
 Blackhurst, J. H., 2259  
 Blackman, B., 673  
 Blair, H. A., 930, 1531, 1539  
 Blair, H. A., 5826  
 Blake, W. H., 133  
 Blan, L., 2592  
 Blanchard, P., 706  
 Blank, G., 4934, 5188  
 Blankart, L., 5501  
 Blankenagel, F., 2018  
 Blankfort, G., 926  
 Blatz, W. E., 706  
 Blausein, L., 1205  
 Bleidt, —, 2654  
 Blender, E., 2388  
 Bliss, C. I., 4312  
 Block, H., 5999  
 Block, H. A., 5605  
 Blondel, C., 1741  
 Blonsky, P., 674  
 Bloodworth, J. A., 472  
 Blum, H. F., 1019, 2019  
 Blum, K., 3584  
 Blumensohn, J., 3159  
 Blumer, H., 1206, 1207  
 Boardman, R. K., 3254  
 Boerberg, O., 544, 5086, 5651  
 Bock, W., 4983  
 Boda, I., 755, 1173  
 Bodine, J. H., 196  
 Boege, K., 3835  
 Bogardus, E. S., 1742, 3136  
 Bogen, D., 1208  
 Bogen, E., 4561  
 Boháč, M., 5905  
 Bohme, A., 4642  
 Boisen, A. T., 5502  
 Bologna, L., 2409, 2655  
 Bolton, E. B., 3670  
 Bolton, J. S., 931  
 Boltonov, A. P., 580  
 Boltz, O. H., 5038  
 Bonain, A., 1449  
 Bonaparte, M., 1652, 1653, 3087, 3137, 5591  
 Bonaventura, E., 3390, 4828  
 Bond, F. B., 1654, 3551, 5193  
 Bond, G., 2711  
 Bond, H. M., 5141  
 Boney, C. DeW., 2260  
 Bonhoeffer, K., 5039  
 Bonhomme, J., 4091  
 Bonhoun, A., 4582  
 Bonnarde, R., 1990, 2222  
 Bonnerjea, B., 5113  
 Bonnet, V., 5875  
 Bonte, T., 4913  
 Bontrager, O. R., 5217  
 Bonvallet, M., 1557, 1605  
 Boodin, J. E., 1209  
 Booker, I. A., 581  
 Bookheim, A., 3263  
 Borde, M., 2631  
 Borel, A., 3977  
 Borel, A., 1655, 5392  
 Borel, J. A., 369  
 Boring, E. G., 5358  
 Bornstein, A., 3434  
 Bornstein, B., 1936  
 Bornstein, S., 3088, 3552  
 Borovski, V. M., 4436  
 Borowiecki, S., 4562, 4583, 4625  
 Borri, C., 3023  
 Borsarelli, F., 1538  
 Bosch, G., 2106  
 Böse, G., 756  
 Böse, J. C., 197  
 Bostock, J., 7  
 Bostrom, A., 5503  
 Bott, H. M., 1592, 5698  
 Bottalio Plebani, L., 1294  
 Bottazzi, F., 2964  
 Bottelier, H. P., 2514  
 Botti, L., 2878, 3089  
 Bouckaert, J., 4445, 5860, 5861, 5862  
 Bourdon, B., 42  
 Bourgignon, G., 1450, 1532  
 Bourjade, J., 1903  
 Bousfield, M. B., 3671  
 Bousfield, W. A., 3903, 5455  
 Boven, W., 4172  
 Bowden, A. O., 4173, 5593, 5652  
 Bowden, J. L., 1361  
 Bowen, R. E., 806, 2020  
 Bowles, G. T., 582  
 Bowman, K. M., 4584  
 Boyd, P. P., 2930  
 Boynton, P. L., 652, 675, 4803  
 Bolster, E., 4437  
 Braatöy, T., 3585, 5040, 5041  
 Bracken, H. v., 3529, 5984  
 Brackfeld, O., 4643  
 Brackett, C. W., 1853  
 Braddy, N., 1804  
 Bragman, L. J., 2147  
 Brailovsky, E., 4227, 4228  
 Braly, K., 3181  
 Braly, K. W., 43  
 Bramkamp, J. D., 584  
 Brand, E., 2923, 3059  
 Brand, H., 4959  
 Brandenburg, G. C., 623  
 Brandt, F., 4352  
 Braun, E., 2107  
 Braunschwein, N., 2167, 5144  
 Bray, C. W., 1070, 1637  
 Bray, G. W., 5814  
 Brecher, G. A., 3391, 4360, 4472  
 Brecher, I., 2461  
 Breed, F. S., 2767  
 Bregman, E. O., 2796  
 Bremer, F., 4032  
 Brennecke, H., 2656  
 Brenner, B., 5405  
 Bretas, A., 545  
 Breternitz, W., 5356  
 Briau, R., 4093  
 Brickner, R. M., 134  
 Bridgen, R. L., 1020  
 Bridges, J. W., 1100  
 Bridges, K. M. B., 4904  
 Bridgman, R. P., 1384  
 Brierley, W. G., 5747  
 Brigance, W. N., 4803  
 Briggs, L. V., 5594  
 Brigham, C. C., 4275  
 Brinegar, V., 5664  
 Brinigern, H. L., 3714  
 Brink, W. G., 3255  
 Brinkmann, D., 4863  
 Brinley, F. J., 932  
 Brintle, S. L., 2793  
 Britt, S. H., 893, 1991, 3960  
 Britton, S. W., 1559, 1561  
 Broadwin, I. T., 583, 2108  
 Brody, B. S., 3024  
 Brolyer, C. R., 1362  
 Bromberg, W., 370  
 Bronfenbrenner, A. N., 1106  
 Bronk, D. W., 1533, 2948  
 Bronner, A. F., 1107  
 Bronstein, I. P., 6143  
 Brooke, E. E., 676  
 Brooks, C. M., 108  
 Broom, M. E., 584, 3306, 5670, 5817  
 Brottemarkle, R. A., 2632  
 Brouha, L., 1980  
 Brouseau, A., 5042  
 Brown, A. E., 585  
 Brown, A. W., 3919, 6143  
 Brown, C. W., 2807, 3884, 4922  
 Brown, F., 3646, 3952  
 Brown, F. W., 1108, 3586, 5595  
 Brown, G. M., 2300  
 Brown, H. C., 3365  
 Brown, J. F., 1100, 4829, 5476  
 Brown, L., 4092  
 Brown, M., 586  
 Brown, M. A., 2210  
 Brown, M. W., 1656, 2593  
 Brown, R., 587  
 Brown, R. H., 5659  
 Brown, S., 1109  
 Brown, W., 653, 3553, 5043  
 Browne, R. B., 4276  
 Brownell, W. A., 588, 589, 591  
 Bruce, H. A., 2109  
 Bruce, R. H., 3482  
 Bruch, R., 59  
 Bruck, C., 4996  
 Brücke E. T., 5835  
 Brückner, A., 3906  
 Brückner, G. H., 2515, 4997  
 Brückner, L. J., 590, 3776  
 Brüel, O., 1854, 3090  
 Brüen, C., 5259  
 Brugger, C., 3530, 3587  
 Brugger, H., 3741, 5596  
 Brühm, M. J., 4489  
 Brunello, B., 757  
 Bruner, A. B., 4864  
 Brunner, H., 4865  
 Brunschweiler, H., 371  
 Brunschwieg, A., 2465  
 Brunswig, E., 1451, 5768  
 Bryan, A. I., 3836  
 Bryan, E. L., 3588  
 Bryk, F., 1743  
 Bryngelson, B., 1560  
 Buckley, A. C., 372  
 Bucy, P. C., 933, 4413, 5418, 5419, 5420  
 Buddenbrock, W. v., 44, 3025, 4033  
 Budina, —, 4584  
 Buel, J., 4484, 4490  
 Bugard, P., 3160  
 Bugg, E. G., 6009  
 Bugmon, E., 1855  
 Bühl, B., 5941  
 Bühl, C., 2329  
 Bührig, H., 1210  
 Bujas, R., 1900, 1937, 3907  
 Bujas, Z., 4034  
 Bullwinkle, B. A., 2168  
 Bumke, O., 373  
 Bunch, M. E., 894, 2516, 3960  
 Bunelli, B., 2949  
 Bunge, —, 473  
 Bunge, E., 2879  
 Bunker, H. A., 5914  
 Buntin, A., 4998  
 Bunsel, B., 2665  
 Burge, L. v., 2752  
 Burkersrode, J., 3647, 3820  
 Burkhardt, E., 2517  
 Burkhardt, H., 3589  
 Burkhardt, L., 198  
 Burkholder, P. R., 199  
 Burks, B. S., 301, 2301, 3807  
 Burling, T., 5044  
 Burn, J. H., 107  
 Burns, C. L. C., 1198, 1856  
 Burrie, C., 5432  
 Burridge, W., 4830  
 Burrow, T., 2110, 2562, 3672  
 Burt, C., 450, 758  
 Burton, H. B., 4998  
 Butt, H. E., 4698  
 Buschke, A., 1744  
 Busemann, A., 1295, 2330, 4277  
 Buse, K., 4008  
 Buss, O., 4831, 5115  
 Bustamanto, M., 5990  
 Buwell, G. T., 591, 2753  
 Butler, J. R., 5732  
 Buytendijk, F. J., 201, 2021, 3483, 4935  
 Bykovskii, S. N., 4174  
 Bykowski, L. J., 1857  
 Byrne, J. G., 1938  
 Cabot, R. C., 1211  
 Cady, L. D., 374  
 Cahoon, G. P., 5653  
 Caille, R. K., 677  
 Caird, E., 759  
 Calabresi, R., 45, 807, 808, 2657, 2880  
 Caldwell, F. F., 2754, 4173, 5218  
 Caldwell, M. G., 1745, 5116  
 Caliver, A., 592, 2755  
 Callewaert, H., 2480  
 Calò, G., 5189  
 Calver, G., 5699  
 Calvert, E. R., 474  
 Cameron, D. E., 1110, 5433  
 Cameron, H. C., 1385  
 Cammann, O., 265  
 Camp, B. H., 2303  
 Campbell, A. A., 1717, 3648  
 Campbell, E. H., 2821

Campbell, G. W., 2261  
 Campbell, M., 3329  
 Campbell, M. A., 2711  
 Campbell, P. C., 3366  
 Campbell, W. A., 5220  
 Candee, B., 1363  
 Cannell, M., 2169  
 Canella, M. F., 2389, 6010  
 Cannon, W. B., 2924, 5852  
 Cantelle, P. G., 4936  
 Cantor, N., 2658  
 Cantril, H., 1718, 3138, 4144, 4645  
 Capron, V. L., 2756  
 Capgras, J., 4093  
 Carboguin, G., 959  
 Cardenal, C., 1838  
 Cardona, F., 3590  
 Carelli, A., 1212  
 Cartington, W., 5915  
 Carlson, H. B., 1296, 6011  
 Carlson, W. R., 1939  
 Carlton, H. H., 1534  
 Carmena, M., 5991  
 Carmichael, L., 706, 3484, 5597, 5889  
 Carns, M. L., 2111  
 Caron, —, 2596  
 Caronel, V. A., 960  
 Carpenter, C. R., 202, 203, 3485, 4491  
 Carr, H. A., 760  
 Carr, J. W., Jr., 3777  
 Carrara, M., 3673  
 Carré, J. F., 2170  
 Carrington, H., 4063  
 Carroll, H. A., 2659  
 Carruccio, A., 809  
 Carter, H. D., 895, 1297, 3423, 3649, 4546  
 Carter, T. M., 6087  
 Case, C. M., 1746  
 Casella, B., 961  
 Casimir, R., 323  
 Casen, E. B., 885  
 Cason, H., 135, 885, 962, 2481, 3953, 3973, 4832, 5883  
 Casper, B., 3026, 3486  
 Castaldi, L., 5827  
 Castafer, C., 2390  
 Castellano, V., 5260  
 Castellino, P., 934  
 Caster, J. E., 1100  
 Castex, E., 136  
 Castle, E. S., 204, 5769  
 Castner, B. M., 3449  
 Caswell, H. L., 6088  
 Catalano, A., 3591  
 Cattell, M., 137  
 Cattell, R. B., 5267  
 Cavalcanti, P., 1213  
 Cavazza, F., 2660  
 Cavan, R. S., 3139, 5573, 5700  
 Cazzamalli, F., 5421  
 Cebrán, J. G., 2112  
 Cedarstrand, G., 304  
 Cenac, M., 2082  
 Ceroni, L., 2594  
 Chadwick, J. E., 3674  
 Chadwick, M., 1386, 2171  
 Chaffee, E. L., 3440  
 Chakvetadze, S., 4175  
 Chalilov, M., 5942  
 Chamberlain, L. R., 413  
 Chandler, A. R., 1747  
 Chaney, B., 678  
 Chang, C. J., 6012  
 Chang, T. H., 1982  
 Chang, T. S., 1520, 1805  
 Chang, Y. H., 2391, 2661  
 Chant, S. N. F., 4176  
 Chao, K., 2563  
 Chao, T. W., 1806  
 Chao, Y., 2822  
 Chapeaux, E., 2528  
 Chapin, E. K., 3392  
 Chapin, F. S., 2172, 4646  
 Chapman, D. W., 4313  
 Chapman, R. N., 3906  
 Charles, C. M., 2662  
 Charters, W. W., 1214, 1298, 4229  
 Chase, W. P., 3994  
 Chauhard, A., 1535, 1536  
 Chauhard, B., 1535, 1536  
 Chechulin, S. I., 2482  
 Cheesman, E., 3487  
 Chén, C. Y., 1807, 2757  
 Chén, H. P., 6014  
 Chén, H. S., 2758, 6089, 6090, 6091  
 Chen, L. K., 2663, 3961, 6092  
 Chen, T. V., 1420  
 Chén, W. C., 2392  
 Chéng, T. H., 2759  
 Chéng, W. H., 2758, 2769, 6090  
 Chéng, W. S., 6091  
 Chernavkin, S., 4462, 4482  
 Chernobov, A., 1169  
 Cherrington, B. M., 2633, 3778  
 Chervonny, S., 2244, 2245  
 Chiang, C. K., 2717, 6013  
 Child, C. M., 205  
 Ch'in, K., 4052  
 Chinese Association for Child Education, 1808  
 Chotin, B., 5885  
 Chou, S. K., 761, 6014  
 Christiaens, A. G., 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2262  
 Christian, A. M., 4763  
 Christie, A., 3314  
 Chu, C. L., 1809  
 Chu, H. N., 2518  
 Chu, Y. K., 1810  
 Chudorogeva, A. T., 1992  
 Chung, L. C., 5733  
 Ciweitzer, 3424  
 Ciampi, L., 138, 2173, 2331  
 Cimatti, L., 3472  
 Clague, E., 3743  
 Clancy, F. J., 2113  
 Claparéde, E., 2664, 4833, 4914  
 Clark, B., 5885  
 Clark, C., 1453  
 Clark, C. P., 1678  
 Clark, G. A., 3488  
 Clark, G. H., 1387  
 Clark, J. E., 475  
 Clark, J. H., 4470  
 Clark, L. B., 3489  
 Clark, L. P., 324, 1111, 2083, 2084, 2595, 3592, 5504  
 Clark, R. M., 5505  
 Clark, T. B., 1560  
 Clark, W. E. L., 3908  
 Clark, W. W., 4741  
 Clarke, R. T., 4647  
 Charlin, C., 1452  
 Claude, H., 375, 1657, 1679, 1680, 2596, 2597, 3593  
 Clausen, W., 3909  
 Clauss, H., 1388  
 Clem, O. M., 5701  
 Clemmensen, C., 2114  
 Clivio, C., 139  
 Clestermann, A., 2332  
 Clestermann, G., 2332  
 Cobb, P. W., 3910, 3911  
 Cobb, W. M., 6015  
 Coburn, C. A., 1100  
 Cocchi, A., 963  
 Cochrane, A. L., 5916  
 Cockerell, T. D. A., 4733  
 Codet, H., 1719, 1720, 5598  
 Coffin, H. J., 3393  
 Coghill, G. E., 1021, 1593, 2519, 5422, 5730  
 Cohen, B., 2115  
 Cohen, I. J., 5045  
 Cohen, L. H., 420, 810, 5477  
 Cohen, N. E., 1940  
 Coker, R. E., 4035  
 Colajanni, G., 762  
 Colburn, E., 2753  
 Cole, K. S., 3435  
 Cole, W. H., 206, 2520, 5884  
 Colenbrander, M. C., 3912  
 Collis, A., 3109  
 Collman, R. D., 3821  
 Colucci, C., 1174, 2823, 2950, 5117  
 Colyer, F., 2849  
 Comas, J., 2760  
 Comicescu, G., 2931  
 Compton, R. K., 896  
 Connolly, P. T., 1447  
 Conrad, A., 5506  
 Conrad, E. B., 1454  
 Conrad, H. S., 1100, 1364, 1858, 2367, 5279  
 Converse, P. D., 5219  
 Cook, K. M., 2761  
 Cook, T. W., 140, 1914, 4915, 5770  
 Cooke, D., 5673  
 Coolidge, H. J., Jr., 207  
 Coon, B. I., 2753  
 Cooper, J. A., 1811  
 Cooper, J. M., 5507  
 Cooper, O. A., 376  
 Cooper, S., 109  
 Cooperman, N. R., 1094, 2564  
 Cordes, F. C., 1455  
 Corey, E. L., 1561, 5828  
 Corey, S. M., 89  
 Coriat, I. H., 1100, 2085  
 Corkill, A. B., 110  
 Corman, L., 1680  
 Cornell, E. L., 3822  
 Cornetz, V., 208  
 Cornil, L., 2461  
 Cornish, R. E., 1941  
 Cornwell, W. S., 3436  
 Coronios, J. D., 2022  
 Corvin, M., 1100  
 Cory, D., 4834  
 Cosack, H., 5599  
 Cosmetatos, G., 3027  
 Costa, A., 1456, 3394, 4866, 4867  
 Costedoat, A., 2116  
 Coster, G., 4999  
 Couper, W. J., 3743  
 Courbon, P., 2598, 3594, 5508, 5509, 5510  
 Courthial, —, 5536  
 Courthial, A., 476, 1798  
 Courtis, S. A., 4734  
 Courtois, A., 1681, 2117, 3111  
 Coutinho, C., 1365  
 Couvé, R., 546, 5190  
 Coveney, K., 1299  
 Cowdry, K. M., 1300  
 Cowman, S. L., 111  
 Cowley, E. B., 2263  
 Cowley, W. H., 1301, 2762  
 Cox, J. W., 5853  
 Cox, G. H., 1457  
 Cox, G. M., 2807  
 Coxe, W. W., 3779, 3822, 3943  
 Crabtree, J. A., 5087  
 Crafts, L. W., 1993, 5434  
 Crawford, A. B., 3223  
 Crawford, B. H., 869  
 Crawford, L. S., 1215  
 Crawford, N. A., 3554  
 Crawford, S. C., 4492  
 Credner, L., 377  
 Creed, R. S., 109, 112, 141  
 Cremona, G., 5046  
 Cressey, P. G., 4648, 5600  
 Cressman, E. W., 2264  
 Crider, J. D., 4478  
 Crockett, H. M., 3595  
 Cronbach, A., 5601  
 Cronin, H. J., 1658, 1682, 2086  
 Crook, E. B., 1748  
 Crooks, A. D., 1812  
 Crooks, K. B. M., 6016, 6093  
 Crookshank, F. G., 3596  
 Croon, C. W., 1357  
 Crossland, H. R., 88, 763, 2476, 2477, 4400  
 Crow, L. D., 6113  
 Crowdson, G. P., 2724  
 Crowe, S. J., 4881  
 Crozet, —, 5684  
 Crozier, W. J., 209, 5460, 5771, 5890  
 Crutcher, H. B., 1112, 1113, 5854  
 Cryo-Dabrowski, W., 3675  
 Cuff, B. C., 1302  
 Cuff, N. B., 2309  
 Culler, E. A., 811, 1027, 3493, 5734, 5780  
 Cummins, H., 4547  
 Cunningham, E. M., 4821  
 Cushing, H. M., 593  
 Cutler, T. H., 833  
 Cutsforth, T. D., 46  
 Cutting, C. C., 4447  
 Cutting, W. C., 978  
 Czezowski, T., 812  
 D'Agostino, V., 8, 210, 2850  
 Dahlgren, U., 3450  
 Dahn, A., 3425  
 Dale, E., 1303  
 Dale, H. H., 1983  
 Dallenbach, K. M., 49, 1901, 3944  
 D'Allonne, G. R., 1502, 3962  
 Dalma, G., 3597  
 D'Amice, V. E., 5702  
 Dammann, G., 5602  
 Danby, T. A., 3598  
 Dandy, W. E., 935, 3437  
 Danesino, A., 3395  
 Daniell, R. F., 3650  
 Daniel, R. P., 5118  
 Daniels, P. C., 6144  
 Dannevig, A., 211  
 Danowski, G., 5944  
 D'Antona, S., 1114  
 Danziger, L., 679, 2265  
 Darley, J. G., 4256  
 Darling, E. F., 5772  
 Darmois, G., 1839  
 Da Rocha, U., 547, 548  
 Darrow, C. W., 2483, 3451, 5330  
 Darnie, M. L., 594  
 Dashiel, J. F., 3426  
 Dautrebande, L., 4445, 5861, 5862  
 Davenport, C. B., 5471  
 Davidenkov, S. N., 1115  
 Davidson, G. M., 2174, 3995  
 Davidson, H. H., 1187  
 Davies, E. J., 1813  
 Davies, O. L., 2303  
 Davis, A. J., 5992  
 Davis, E. E., 1467  
 Davis, F. C., 1562, 1594  
 Davis, H., 123, 1904, 1942, 3987, 4361, 5773  
 Davis, H. T., 2304  
 Davis, M. E., 5486  
 Davis, P. W., 1304  
 Davis, R., 2625, 5774  
 Davis, R. A., 5220  
 Davis, R. C., 3676, 4937, 5435  
 Davis, T. M., 4145  
 Dawe, H. C., 5281  
 Dawson, W. M., 1076  
 Dayton, N. A., 378  
 Deal, R. W., 5654  
 DeAlmeida, M. O., 1537  
 Dearborn, G. V., 1100, 5511  
 Dearborn, W. F., 1210, 5119  
 DeBacker, A., 302  
 Debrue, G., 212  
 Decourt, —, 2599  
 de Crinis, M., 1538  
 Decroly, O., 5282  
 Deelig, E., 1253  
 DeFeo, G., 3837, 4278, 4806  
 DeGiuli, G., 764  
 De Groot, J. L., 3091  
 Dehn, G., 3315  
 Dehove, —, 2393  
 Dejean, R., 3954  
 De Jong, H., 1116  
 Dekking, H. M., 5735  
 De Kleyn, A., 4042  
 Delacroix, H., 4177  
 De Laguna, G. A., 2416  
 De Laguna, T., 5736  
 DeLargy, P. L., 2417  
 de la Vaisière, J., 1421  
 Delay, J., 5347, 5548  
 De Leeuw, C. H., 3902  
 Delgado, H., 680, 1902, 2394, 5512  
 Del Greco, F., 1117  
 Dell, F., 5283  
 Della Cioppa, D., 813  
 Delmas-Marsala, P., 1595  
 de Medeiros, A., 814  
 De Mennato, M., 1118  
 Dementjeff, G., 3883  
 Demin, W. E., 5674  
 Deming, W. E., 1840  
 Demoll, R., 142, 964  
 De Monchy, S. J. R., 4094  
 De Montpellier, G., 1596, 5855  
 De Morsier, G., 379  
 Demos, R., 2395  
 Dempsey, E. W., 4960  
 Denis, J., 213  
 Denissoff, P., 1535, 1536  
 Dennis, L. T., 4178  
 Dennis, W., 1022, 3316, 4807, 5469, 5775  
 Denny-Brown, D., 936  
 De Parrel, G., 2418  
 Derbyshire, A. J., 1942, 4361, 4432  
 De Rezende, G., 416  
 Derryberry, M., 1351  
 De Ruette, V., 5703

De Saedeleer, H., 214  
 De Sanctis, S., 1217, 2565, 2824, 3110, 3599, 4586, 5000, 5737  
 De Saussure, R., 325, 326, 4179, 4563, 5485  
 Deschamps, 5684  
 De Silva, F. W., 3306  
 Desmond, R., 6064  
 Desruelles, M., 3047, 5513  
 Dessoir, M., 5088  
 Desutte de Tracy, A. L. C., 1422  
 Detwiler, S. R., 2023  
 Deussen, J., 5013  
 Deutsch, H., 444, 2566, 3092  
 Devaux, E., 2484  
 Devine, H., 380  
 Dewey, B., 5295  
 Dewey, J., 90, 3161, 3256, 4279  
 Dewey, J. C., 3257  
 Dexter, E. G., 3651  
 Dhawwan, K., 5494  
 D'Heucoueville, G., 2443  
 Diamond, S., 1023, 2521  
 Di Bella, E. E., 5945  
 Di Bella, L., 953  
 Dickens, H. F., 2444  
 Dickey, J. W., 4767  
 Dickinson, R. L., 2175, 4649  
 Dide, —, 5514  
 Di Domenico, M., 5120  
 Dieck, H., 549  
 Dietelth, O., 381  
 Dietz, P. A., 3955  
 Dietz, A., 4868  
 Dies, M., 2825  
 Diez-Garcia, M., 3224, 4230  
 Dikshit, B. B., 113  
 Dilger, I., 4699, 5191  
 Dill, R. B., 1577, 3996, 4564  
 Dillon, M. S., 5284  
 Dimmick, F. L., 5357  
 Dimmitt, L. L., 1999  
 Dimock, H. S., 5285  
 Dimpel, R., 3357  
 Diringshofen, H. v., 1458  
 Dirr, H., 3677  
 Disher, D. R., 1389, 2881  
 Distad, H. W., 3258  
 Diven, K., 5423  
 Divry, —, 3452, 5515  
 Djelino, S., 3490  
 Doane, H. C., 4869  
 Dockery, F. C., 886  
 Dodd, D. R., 591  
 Dodd, F. H., 5286  
 Dodd, S. C., 5603  
 Dodds, E. R., 5001  
 Dodge, R., 1903, 3162  
 Doering, C. R., 5048  
 Dohmlan, G., 937  
 Dolgolova, L., 4231  
 Doll, E. A., 1305, 3600, 3601, 4095, 5946  
 Döll, I., 5089  
 Dillard, J., 2600  
 Dolley, W. L., Jr., 215  
 Domrowsky, H. L., 4835  
 Donaldson, H. H., 1979  
 Donat, J., 327  
 Donati, G., 1077  
 Dondini, F., 3453  
 D'Onghia, F., 2925  
 Donovan, H. L., 1306  
 Doob, J. L., 5675  
 Dooley, L., 2087  
 Dontas, M. S., 3027  
 Dorcus, R. M., 1024, 2118, 5331  
 Döring, W. D., 1814  
 Dorsey, J. M., 4433, 5516, 6017  
 Douglas, A. C., 9  
 Douglass, H. R., 3259, 3288, 3808  
 Dow, M., 6145  
 Drabovitch, W., 4329  
 Drain, H., 1423  
 Drake, R. M., 477  
 Dransfield, J. E., 1307  
 Draper, C. S., 10  
 Draper, G., 5567  
 Dreikura, R., 328, 382, 4565  
 Drepas, H. F., 6018  
 Dredner, I., 445  
 Driesch, H., 3368  
 Driggs, H. W., 5121  
 Drill, R., 1799  
 Driscoll, G. P., 681

Driver, R. C., 1939  
 Droba, D. D., 1749, 2634, 4180  
 Drobysheva, H. S., 2251  
 Drueck, C. J., 2601  
 Drury, M. B., 47  
 Duane, A., 5776  
 Dublin, L. I., 1764, 2665  
 Dublineau, —, 5336  
 Dublineau, —, 2596, 2597, 3689  
 Du Bois, P. H., 1119, 5517  
 Dubreuil, H., 3744  
 Ducas, C. J., 2396  
 Dudycha, G. J., 682, 2666, 2667, 4735  
 Dudycha, M. M., 682  
 Duffy, E., 1971, 2926  
 Dufour, M., 1439  
 Dufton, A. F., 2549, 6131  
 Duga, L., 2567, 4096  
 Duke-Elder, W. S., 48  
 Düker, H., 4338  
 Dumas, G., 1514, 1721, 5049  
 Dunbar, H. F., 2176  
 Duncan, B. K., 4438  
 Duncan, D., 3978  
 Duncan, O. D., 1750  
 Dunlap, J. W., 643, 4315, 4768, 4782  
 Dunlap, K., 1273, 1994, 3678, 5332, 6019  
 Dunlap, S. C., 965  
 Dunn, L. C., 4548  
 Dunn, M., 3602  
 Dunstan, W. R., 4870  
 Dupré, R., 3317  
 Dupré, J., 1815  
 Dupouy, R., 3111  
 Durea, M. A., 2668  
 Durrell, D. D., 654  
 Durup, G., 3396, 3555  
 Dusser de Barenne, J. G., 117, 938, 3024, 3438, 5856  
 Dwight, C. A. S., 815  
 Dworkin, S., 3491, 4439  
 Dybowski, M., 1175, 4440, 4808  
 Dykgraaf, S., 3028  
 Dyroff, A., 3163  
 Diven, K., 5423  
 Dysisinger, W. S., 1390

Eakright, J. B., 1859  
 Eames, T. H., 1943  
 Earhart, R. H., 49  
 Earl, C. J. C., 1120, 5518  
 Earle, F. M., 350, 3260  
 Earthy, E. D., 1751  
 Easley, H., 591, 897  
 Eatman, P. F., 150  
 Eaton, A. G., 1468, 1469  
 Eaton, M. T., 143  
 Ebaugh, F. G., 4587  
 Eberhart, J. C., 3684  
 Eccles, A. K., 2693, 6041  
 Eckert, H., 1308  
 Eckert, R. E., 5222, 5223, 5662  
 Eckstein, A., 5704  
 Eddington, I. D., 3878  
 Eddi, J. H., 595  
 Eden, T., 4769  
 Eder, J., 4146  
 Eder, M. D., 329, 3093  
 Ederer, S., 2333  
 Edgerton, A. E., 5777  
 Edson, N. W., 1391  
 Educational Press Association of America, 5224  
 Edwards, A. S., 4147  
 Edwards, H. T., 1577, 3996, 4564  
 Edwards, K. H. R., 2635  
 Edward, N., 2773  
 Edward, W. R., 1177, 1218, 1309, 3682, 4280, 4736, 5605  
 Eells, W. C., 478, 2669, 3679  
 Efimoff, W. W., 114  
 Efimov, M. E., 5287  
 Egert, B., 2322  
 Eggleton, P., 2965  
 Egyedi, H., 330  
 Ehrenstein, W., 4836  
 Eichler, C. A., 2177  
 Eichler, W., 5829  
 Eidmann, H., 216  
 Einarsen, L., 4925  
 Eisen, G., 5319  
 Eisendorfer, A., 5478  
 Eisentraut, M., 217  
 Elsonson, J., 4947  
 Elsler, K., 1451

Ekdahl, A. G., 5358  
 Elder, J. H., 1025, 1051, 4493  
 Elderton, M., 596  
 Elliot, M. M., 1860  
 Elliot, T. D., 5574, 5575  
 Elkin, J., 4405  
 Ellesor, M. V., 683, 1392, 5288  
 Elliott, M. A., 3680  
 Elliott, M. H., 1026, 2024  
 Ellis, H., 3140, 3164  
 Ellis, W. J., 1121, 3603  
 Ellwood, C. A., 1752  
 Emerson, H., 4064  
 Elmgren, E., 77  
 Elmquist, R., 939  
 Elperine, E., 639  
 Emerson, C. P., 4985  
 Emerson, H., 4588  
 Emerson, R. W., 1753  
 Emery, E. V. N., 397  
 Emme, E. E., 2763  
 Emmet, M., 1122  
 Engelhardt, G., 4809  
 Engelhardt, L., 5002  
 Engelson, M., 4097  
 Engerth, G., 383  
 Engle, E. T., 1764  
 Engle, T. L., 5090  
 English, H. B., 765, 1424, 2966  
 Enke, W., 1176  
 Entorf, M. L., 5225  
 Enzmann, E., 2044  
 Enzmann, E. V., 245  
 Epstein, A., 4589  
 Epstein, A. L., 1683  
 Epstein, B., 4947  
 Erb, W. H., 5416  
 Erfurth, W., 5359  
 Erhardt, A., 2523  
 Erickson, M. H., 3560, 5538  
 Erken, J., 5122  
 Erlanger, J., 930, 1531, 1539  
 Ermolaev, —, 2462  
 Eschner-Dessirivere, —, 1460  
 Espenachade, A. S., 3939  
 Essen, K. W., 2967  
 Essner, —, 5123  
 Estoup, J. H., 5192  
 Etzbauer, E. J., 50  
 Ettig, F., 5003  
 Ettler, U. S. v., 5862  
 Euler, V. S., 4445  
 Eurich, A. C., 2764, 3681, 4759, 5226  
 Evans, F., 6094  
 Evans, J., 4419  
 Evenes, H., 2670, 5050, 5051, 5520  
 Evar, —, 3452, 5515  
 Ever, M. A., 479  
 Ewert, P. H., 2968, 5436  
 Ewing, A. C., 2969  
 Ey, H., 375, 1563, 1684, 5521  
 Eyre, M. B., 1123  
 Ezhova, E., 2244, 2245

Fadeyeva, V. K., 2485  
 Fingerstrom, W. H., 3261  
 Fagg, C. C., 1641  
 Faggi, A., 2932  
 Faillie, R., 551, 1460  
 Fairchild, M., 4232  
 Falkenberg, B., 2882  
 Fantham, H. B., 3141  
 Farber, M., 3913  
 Farbush, S. A., 598  
 Faris, E., 5604  
 Faris, R. E. L., 5522, 5523  
 Farnsworth, P. R., 1177, 1218, 1309, 3682, 4280, 4736, 5605  
 Farson, M. R., 5685  
 Farthing, T. E., 5807  
 Fassbender, F., 1861  
 Faure, M., 3112  
 Faurot, L., 3029  
 Faust, J. F., 2286  
 Faville, A., 966, 5052, 5053, 5091, 5289  
 Fay, —, 2970  
 Fay, P. J., 3780, 4737  
 Fearing, F., 967, 979  
 Farney, E. E., 1685  
 Feder, D. D., 4829  
 Feder, P., 2088, 3369, 4098, 5917, 5918  
 Fedorov, S. J., 4590

Fel, H. N., 2671  
 Feigenbaum, D., 5919  
 Feinberg, B. C., 5403  
 Feingold, G. A., 5655  
 Fenton, N., 2827  
 Feigh, H., 4425  
 Feldberg, W., 1984, 1995, 5830  
 Feldman, W. T., 5333  
 Feldman, J. B., 5738, 5778  
 Feldstein, M. J., 4770  
 Felhoraka, F., 4810  
 Feller, F. M., 1274  
 Fellmann, F., 5004  
 Fellmann, F. M., 5479  
 Feng, T. P., 115, 940, 941  
 Fenichel, O., 3094, 4065, 5005  
 Fenn, W. O., 4412  
 Fenton, N., 1685, 5268  
 Feofanov, M., 1310  
 Féret, C. S., 480  
 Ferenczi, S., 3095, 4066, 5006  
 Ferguson, H. H., 4837, 5739  
 Ferguson, J. H., 3030  
 Ferguson, L. K., 2948  
 Ferguson, L. W., 1219  
 Ferling, M., 331  
 Fernald, G. M., 1220  
 Fernberger, S. W., 3397, 3914, 4370, 4916  
 Ferrari, G. C., 1426  
 Ferree, C. E., 51, 1461, 1462, 2883, 3398, 3915, 4871, 5360, 5470, 5779  
 Ferreri, G., 4872, 4873, 5124  
 Ferrero, G. L., 481  
 Ferrière, A., 1722, 5290  
 Ferro-Luzzi, G., 3839  
 Fessard, A., 2460  
 Fessman, 5054  
 Fettscher, R., 2672  
 Fetzer, M. E., 3096  
 Field, J., 978  
 Fields, P. E., 4970  
 Figuerido, C. A., 4783  
 Filene, C., 3225  
 Filley, M. E., 2783  
 Fillmore, E. A., 5291, 5293  
 Finch, F. H., 3531, 3532, 6095  
 Finch, G., 811, 1027, 5734, 5780  
 Fink, E., 2933  
 Finkel, J., 1290  
 Finkenbinder, E. O., 5227  
 Finner, P. F., 1083  
 Finney, R. L., 4738  
 Fiorentini, R., 5193  
 Firestone, F. A., 3392  
 Fischel, W., 218, 552, 1597, 2021, 2025, 2026, 3483, 4494  
 Fischer, A., 2397, 5741  
 Fischer, E., 91, 5125  
 Fischer, F., 4100  
 Fischer, H. T., 5126  
 Fischer, M. H., 2951  
 Fischer, O., 5007, 5480  
 Fischer, S., 384, 2334  
 Fischgold, F., 4335  
 Fischl, P., 2335  
 Fisher, C., 2533, 4414  
 Fisher, M. L., 3318  
 Fisher, R. A., 1427  
 Fisher, V. E., 3142, 4635  
 Fishgold, F., 6136  
 Fishman, D., 1518, 5465  
 Fitt, A. B., 5437  
 Fitzgerald, J. A., 3262, 3840, 6096  
 Fitzgerald, M. A., 1685  
 Fitz-Simons, M. J., 2336  
 Field, H. A., 4961  
 Flack, A., 5857  
 Flachsbart-Kraft, F., 4441  
 Fleck, U., 3664  
 Fleming, G. W. T. H., 4136, 5524  
 Fleming, R. M., 5292  
 Fleming, E. G., 3143, 4148  
 Fletcher, H., 1463  
 Flournoy, H., 332  
 Flugel, J. C., 760  
 Foà, C., 1084  
 Foerster, O., 1540  
 Foley, J. P. Jr., 968, 1028, 3492  
 Folgmann, E. E. E., 452  
 Follows, A. B., 5781  
 Foot, S., 3841  
 Forbes, A., 1550, 5858  
 Forbes, T. W., 3454, 5444, 5525

Forbes, W. H., 4564  
 Ford, A., 11  
 Ford, C. A., 1178  
 Ford, E. G., 2765  
 Ford, F. A., 675  
 Ford, M. E., 2315  
 Forian, G., 101, 1370, 4991  
 Foster, J. C., 3842  
 Foucault, M., 3427  
 Fowler, B. P., 6146  
 Fox, A. L., 52  
 Fox, D. L., 2019  
 Fraatz, P., 5526  
 Fraenkel, G., 219, 220, 221, 222  
 Fraenkel-Conrat, E., 4495  
 Franceschetti, A., 1944, 3916  
 Francis, K. V., 5293  
 Frandsen, A., 2716, 3214  
 Frank, G., 5664  
 Frank, H., 1862  
 Frank, M., 4967  
 Franke, L., 6166  
 Frankel, E., 4101  
 Frankenheim, H., 1863  
 Frankford, A. A., 3745  
 Frank-Kamenecik, J. G., 5127  
 Franklin, M. E., 333  
 Franz, S. I., 898, 942, 1464, 1465,  
 1466, 1467, 1468, 1469, 1470,  
 1471, 4970, 5361  
 Franz, V., 3031  
 Franzen, R., 1351  
 Fraser, J. G., 2673  
 Frederick, R. W., 3263  
 Frederiksen, N. O., 5362  
 Free, E. E., 12  
 Freedman, S. S., 4176  
 Freeman, E., 144, 4416  
 Freeman, F. M., 2767, 5128  
 Freeman, F. S., 4626  
 Freeman, G. L., 2971, 3886  
 Freeman, H., 5527  
 Freeman, H. J., 599  
 Freeman, W., 1124  
 Frei, J., 969  
 Freiburg, N., 5194  
 Fremont-Smith, F., 5947  
 Frenay, N., 1996  
 French, T. M., 1564  
 Frenzel, F., 2119  
 Fresa, A., 1125  
 Frétyigny, R., 2398  
 Fretz, G. P., 3533  
 Freud, A., 334  
 Freud, S., 335, 1085, 1659, 1660,  
 3097, 5008  
 Freund, H., 5606  
 Frey, E., 446  
 Frey, G. A., 4362  
 Frey, O. C., 4698  
 Freyberg, H., 3165  
 Freytag, B., 4874  
 Freytag, W., 3683  
 Fricke, P., 5055  
 Friedemann, A., 1179, 3319, 4811  
 Friedjung, J. K., 2337  
 Friedlaender, M., 223  
 Friedmann, A., 684  
 Friedmann, B. D., 4591  
 Friedrich, H., 224, 225, 3025, 4033,  
 4496  
 Fries, M. E., 4067  
 Friesenhausen, H., 1864  
 Frisch, K. v., 3032  
 Frisch, R., 1352  
 Frischhausen-Köhler, I., 1472, 1473  
 Fritz, M. F., 3556, 4875  
 Fritz, R. A., 600, 2266, 2766  
 Fröbe, J., 4838  
 Froemming, A., 4149  
 Frogner, E., 1816  
 Fröhlich, F., 4363  
 Froment, J., 1565  
 Fromherz, H., 116  
 Fromm, B., 816  
 Fromm, H., 1723  
 Frommann, F., 4938  
 Fromm, H., 4041  
 Fröschels, E., 1686, 5607  
 Frost, L., 4269  
 Fry, F. D., 53  
 Fry, G. A., 54, 1474  
 Frye, E. K., 1078  
 Fryer, D., 3428, 4234  
 Fu, P. J., 1817

Fuchs, H., 5294  
 Fuchs, J., 3113  
 Fuchs, R. F., 3997, 3998  
 Fuller, B. A. G., 5742  
 Fuller, D. H., 2120  
 Fuller, R. G., 5069  
 Fülöp, S., 5438  
 Fulton, J. F., 117, 1041, 3030, 3034,  
 3042, 3504, 3979, 4409, 5420  
 Frumkes, G., 5529  
 Furley, P. H., 1393, 3320  
 Gaddum, J. H., 1984, 5830  
 Gadelius, B., 1687  
 Gafaer, W. M., 385  
 Gagel, O., 1540  
 Gahagan, L., 2884, 4102  
 Galant, J. S., 483, 3605, 5608  
 Galashian, A. G., 4549, 4592  
 Gallo, L., 3166  
 Galeone, N., 970  
 Galkin, W. S., 1475  
 Gallagher, E. J., 4700  
 Galli, A., 3399, 3917  
 Gamisch, E., 4364  
 Ganger, K., 5609  
 Garceau, E. L., 1904  
 Gardien, M. P., 3114, 5047  
 Gardner, D. A., 484  
 Garland, J., 3843  
 Garma, A., 5920  
 Garner, J. R., 145  
 Garnett, M., 5261  
 Garov, S., 4617  
 Garrett, H. E., 644  
 Garrison, K. C., 685, 2338  
 Garry, R. C., 146  
 Garth, T. R., 484, 5129, 5705  
 Garvey, C. R., 1126, 2853, 3606  
 Garzicé, S., 4036  
 Gaskill, D. D., 817  
 Gaskill, H. V., 13, 887, 971, 972,  
 4701  
 Gasser, H. J., 3982, 4412  
 Gasteiger, H., 5782  
 Gates, A. I., 485, 601, 1905, 6097  
 Gates, L. W., 1945  
 Gatti, A., 55, 1476, 1477, 3400, 3401  
 Gatti, E., 3226  
 Gault, H., 818  
 Gault, R. H., 1221, 1428, 2178,  
 2885, 3918  
 Gauthier, M. J., 386  
 Gavini, H., 3455  
 Gayda, T., 973  
 Gaylor, J. B., 5530  
 Gaylord, E., 5357  
 Geck, L. H. A., 4651  
 Geert-Jørgensen, E., 3557  
 Geiter, Yu. M., 2486  
 Gehlert, G., 4390  
 Gehlike, C. E., 5676  
 Geipel, A., 486  
 Geisert, H., 2674  
 Gelauze, C., 819  
 Geland, F. A., 820, 821  
 Geldreich, E. W., 1906, 5334  
 Gelei, J. v., 226  
 Gelfan, S., 128, 1997  
 Gellhorn, E., 147  
 Gelmont, A. M., 4739  
 Gemelli, A., 1222, 1754, 2227, 2419,  
 3167, 3402, 3887, 4181, 4235  
 Genevois, L., 148  
 Gengenbier, J. A., 899, 3439  
 Gengmager, E., 3534  
 Genil-Perrin, G., 5531  
 Geoghegan, P. S., 6096  
 Georgi, F., 5948  
 Georgi, L., 1688  
 Gerard, R. W., 943, 1982, 4410,  
 4412  
 Gerberich, J. R., 3829  
 Gerdesen, H., 86  
 Gerendasy, J., 5921  
 Gergö, E., 767  
 Germain, J., 1977, 6137  
 Gerson, W., 4281  
 Gerstner, H., 5146  
 Gertler, H., 4923  
 Gertz, H., 56  
 Gerundo, M., 1127  
 Gesell, A., 706, 3844, 1429, 3370,  
 4442, 5859  
 Geyer, H., 4058

Ghirardi, G. E., 2524  
 Giacomin, V., 4839  
 Gibbons, H., 1230  
 Gibletti, C. T., 2339  
 Gibson, J. J., 5406  
 Gibson, K. S., 5774  
 Gidansky, J., 5456  
 Giddings, G., 4812  
 Giehm, G., 5993  
 Giersberg, H., 3035  
 Giese, F., 1566, 4339, 5195, 5196  
 Gifford, S. R., 5783  
 Gift, F. U., 14  
 Gilarovski, V. A., 1128, 1129, 1130  
 Gilarovski, W., 4652  
 Gilbert, H., 3049  
 Gilbert, R. W., 1993, 5335  
 Gilchrist, F. G., 227  
 Gilhouse, H. C., 228, 1029  
 Gillespie, F. H., 623  
 Gilliland, A. R., 1907, 3456, 3684,  
 4150  
 Gilbreth, L. M., 4236  
 Gillin, J. L., 2550  
 Gillingham, A., 307, 1846  
 Gilman, A., 2568  
 Gilmer, B. V. H., 1394  
 Gini, C., 5130  
 Gineberg, M., 1908  
 Ginsburg, E. L., 686  
 Girden, E., 3493, 5734  
 Girden, E. S., 811, 1027  
 Gjessing, R., 1689  
 Glanville, A. D., 57  
 Glass, E., 3397  
 Glasshagle, E. E., 294  
 Glatfelter, E. A., 2273  
 Glavin, A., 1685  
 Gley, P., 3457  
 Globus, J. H., 3439  
 Glover, E., 2089, 2090, 3607, 4182  
 Glover, K., 5295  
 Glueck, B., 2121  
 Glueck, E. T., 3168  
 Glueck, S., 3168  
 Goddard, H. H., 2069  
 Godfrey, J., 5200  
 Godlove, I. H., 853, 1946  
 Goguchkin, A., 4231  
 Goldhamer, H., 3919  
 Goitein, P. L., 2340  
 Golovinskaja, A., 1200, 1201, 1378  
 Goldenberg, M. A., 5949  
 Goldberg, N., 1430, 1521  
 Goldfield, A., 4653  
 Goldscheider, I., 59  
 Goldschmidt, J. S., 1086  
 Goldstein, H., 4939, 5994  
 Goldstein, M. A., 4876  
 Goldstein, W., 2954  
 Goldstern, N., 2228, 2725  
 Goldsieber, K. R., 1180  
 Golla, F., 5424  
 Gonzalo, J., 5050  
 Good, C., 5445  
 Good, C. V., 2267  
 Good, W. R., 2305  
 Goodall, J. S., 1515  
 Goodenough, F. L., 706, 2855, 2856,  
 4282, 4340, 4784  
 Goodfellow, L. D., 818, 822, 3920,  
 5784  
 Goodman, S. E., 2838  
 Goodsell, W., 4654  
 Gordon, A., 387, 687  
 Gordon, H. L., 2602  
 Gordon, K., 92, 5363  
 Gordon, R. G., 388  
 Gorzechowski, W., 4237  
 Gos, M., 1030  
 Göttel, W., 3169  
 Göttke, L., 5951  
 Gottschaldt, K., 2341  
 Gottschalk, H., 3170  
 Goudge, T. A., 2857  
 Goyanes, J., 6020  
 Gräber, G. H., 5610  
 Gräf, A., 2886  
 Graf, O., 4341  
 Graham, C. H., 4365, 5336, 5785  
 Graham, F. B., 6097  
 Graham, H. T., 1541  
 Granit, R., 109, 112, 974, 5831  
 Grauer, D., 3746  
 Gray, E. W., 1131

Gray, H. A., 6098  
 Gray, J., 1031, 1431, 3494  
 Gray, J. L., 4550  
 Gray, R. A., 2268  
 Gray, W. L., 1032  
 Gray, W. S., 2767, 3685  
 Green, E. H., 688, 2828  
 Greenberg, L. A., 4444  
 Greene, E. B., 975, 3171, 4740  
 Greene, R. A., 1132  
 Greenfield, B. L., 602  
 Greenwood, A. K., 2342  
 Greenwood, M., 3608  
 Gregg, F., 2726  
 Gregor, A., 389  
 Gregory, W. K., 3535  
 Giraznov, M. P., 5262  
 Grieger, M., 3321  
 Griffith, C. L. T., 487  
 Griffiths, M. A., 3784  
 Griffiths, R., 3845  
 Grillenzoni, C. A., 2675  
 Grimbert, D. C., 1690  
 Grimm, R., 1947  
 Grinker, R. R., 3980  
 Grippo, G., 823  
 Grippen, V. B., 6147  
 Grisewood, E. N., 5893  
 Grodeck, G., 4068  
 Groebels, F., 229, 4497  
 Grollman, A., 2031  
 Grosshong, E., 5462  
 Gross, A. E., 6099  
 Gross, K., 390  
 Grossart, F., 3172  
 Grosschopff, E. v., 5952, 5953  
 Groth, G., 3846  
 Groves, E. R., 488, 1398, 2179,  
 4655, 5132  
 Groves, G. H., 1396  
 Grozdanic, S., 2525  
 Grube, B., 4101  
 Gruenberg, B. C., 1397  
 Gruenberg, S. M., 1397, 5296  
 Grubel, H. W., 2551  
 Gualco, S., 976  
 Guerra, G. del, 2487  
 Grunewald, F., 3847  
 Guibor, G. P., 5786  
 Guidi, P., 1275, 1276  
 Guiler, W. S., 3782  
 Guilford, C. C., 603  
 Guilford, J. F., 824, 827, 2636,  
 2927, 4151, 3956, 4627, 5362,  
 5379  
 Guilford, R. B., 4151  
 Guirand, P., 2603  
 Gulliksen, H., 900  
 Gulstad, O., 2122  
 Gummersback, H., 2676, 5133, 6021  
 Gundlach, R. H., 1033, 1037, 2027,  
 4443, 4498  
 Gunn, M. A., 5297  
 Gurnee, H., 2887, 3403, 4183  
 Gürthner, F., 2180  
 Gutheil, E., 2569, 5056  
 Guthrie, C. C., 5743  
 Guthrie, E. R., 2978  
 Gutsell, R. S., 2075  
 Guttmann, A., 5481  
 Guyon, R., 2677  
 Hans, —, 4877  
 Haas, E., 3173, 3888, 4283  
 Haase, K., 1819  
 Habbe, S., 2727  
 Hackbusch, F., 1133  
 Hackenberg, J. L., 2269  
 Hacker, A., 230  
 Hadfield, J. A., 5057  
 Haebel, C., 4104  
 Haeusler, G. J., 1614  
 Haferkorn, W., 149  
 Haase, H., 2229  
 Haggard, H. W., 4444  
 Haggerty, M. E., 1818  
 Hahn, B., 5482  
 Hahn, H., 58, 59, 3921, 4238, 5364  
 Hahn, M., 3997  
 Hahn, R., 2552, 4393  
 Hahn-Kende, F., 3558  
 Haig, C., 3404, 4963  
 Hain, A. M., 1598  
 Hala, B., 4184  
 Halberstadt, G., 1691

Haldane, J. B. S., 303, 1432, 3536  
 Haldane, J. S., 60  
 Hales, W. M., 2973  
 Hall, L., 2028  
 Hall, C., 231, 977  
 Hall, O. M., 3227, 3748  
 Hall, C. S., 2326  
 Hall, G. M., 5134  
 Hall, G. W., 4594  
 Hall, O. M., 2728, 5197  
 Hall, R. M., 2420, 5365  
 Hall, V. E., 978  
 Haller, T., 1542  
 Hallett, W. N., 61  
 Hallowell, A. I., 5532  
 Hallpike, C. S., 5788  
 Halstead, W. C., 979  
 Halverson, H. M., 1398, 1865, 3537  
 Hamabe, M., 3981  
 Hamacher, L., 4105  
 Hambrick, F. L., 5228  
 Hamilton, D. W., 6100  
 Hamilton, E. L., 2974  
 Hamilton, G. V., 1661  
 Hamilton, H. C., 825, 2975  
 Hamilton, J., 3687  
 Hamilton, J. A., 1034  
 Hamilton, T. G., 5922  
 Hamlin, H. M., 3174  
 Hamlin, R., 6022  
 Hamm, A. M., 2768  
 Hammond, E. L., 3473  
 Hammond, L. M., 768  
 Hammond, W. A., 5135  
 Hampton, I. L., 1918  
 Hanawalt, E. M., 2934  
 Hand, H. C., 609  
 Handtmann, E., 2181  
 Handy, L. M., 4060, 5691  
 Häning, H., 5009  
 Hankins, F. H., 1642, 1755  
 Hanna, J. V., 4152  
 Hannett, F. J., 4369  
 Hansen, J. E., 604  
 Hansen, S., 4986  
 Hansen, W., 1819  
 Hanson, A. M., 4470  
 Hanson, R. L., 5298  
 Hanström, B., 4964  
 Harap, H., 5248, 5252  
 Harbinson, M. R., 2421  
 Hardcastle, D. N., 2343  
 Harders, G., 2330  
 Harding, D. W., 605  
 Harding, M. E., 1181  
 Hardy, M. C., 3322  
 Hargan, J., 4628  
 Hargrave, T., 4239  
 Harlow, H. F., 1035, 1036, 3495  
 Harmon, F. L., 62, 2230  
 Harms, E., 2182, 3609, 4185  
 Harnack, W., 2999, 3471  
 Harnisch, O., 232  
 Harriman, P. L., 2604, 3175  
 Harrington, M., 4106, 5923  
 Harria, D., 1182, 3783, 5576  
 Harris, M. M., 5059  
 Harris, M. S., 1223  
 Harris, W., 2123  
 Harris, W. T., 800  
 Harrison, M. L., 6148  
 Harrower, M. R., 3848  
 Harrower, W. McC., 4107  
 Hart, B., 5611  
 Hart, E. G., 2729  
 Hart, F. W., 4284  
 Hartenstein, E., 6149  
 Harter, R. S., 4401  
 Hartse, M., 655  
 Hartgenbusch, H. G., 1756  
 Hartley, H. H., 1314  
 Hartline, H. K., 4365  
 Hartman, C. G., 1599, 3496, 3510  
 Hartmann, G. W., 93, 447, 2768,  
 2888, 4153, 4878, 5229, 6065  
 Hartshorn, C. B., 606  
 Hartshorne, C., 3922  
 Hartog, A. H. de, 5744  
 Hartridge, H., 5789  
 Harvey, O. L., 3176, 5136  
 Hatai, S., 1600, 3036  
 Haterius, H. O., 5832  
 Hatfield, H., 553  
 Hathaway, S. R., 980  
 Hattendorf, K. W., 5299  
 Hattingberg, H., 4108  
 Hattori, Y., 5881  
 Hattwick, M. S., 2829, 5300  
 Haubold, M., 5301  
 Hauer, E., 1399  
 Haug, G., 4499  
 Haught, B. F., 4656  
 Haupt, D. D. M., 53  
 Hauptfeld, R., 3999  
 Hauser, D., 1819  
 Hauser, P. M., 1207  
 Hausmann, M. F., 1183, 4595  
 Hauson, L., 1522  
 Hawickhorst, L., 5366  
 Hawken, H. E., 607  
 Hawkinson, M. J., 3776  
 Hawley, E., 1685  
 Hawthorne, J. W., 5612  
 Hayashi, T., 2466  
 Hayes, M., 689, 4629  
 Hayes, M. H. S., 4702  
 Hayes, S. P., 1948, 4879  
 Hayes-Towns, F. G., 826  
 Hayner, N. S., 489  
 Hazlitt, V., 2344  
 Healy, W., 2570  
 Heather, W. J., 4892  
 Heaton, K. L., 1311  
 Hecht, S., 1478, 1479, 1480, 2029,  
 3077, 3404, 3497, 5790  
 Heertje, H., 3899  
 Hegemann, F., 1506, 2976  
 Heidema, S. T., 4109  
 Heidiger, H., 4037  
 Heinbecker, P., 1530, 1543, 5417  
 Heindl, R., 5010  
 Heimerzheim, W., 4657  
 Heinrich, W., 2445  
 Heinrichs, H., 336  
 Heiser, F., 981, 2889  
 Heitz, J. Z., 5367  
 Held, O. C., 2830  
 Hellebrandt, F. A., 1998, 1999,  
 2000, 2001  
 Heller, T., 1134, 2124, 2345  
 Heller-Heinzemann, R., 4186  
 Hellpach, W., 3688, 5137, 5613  
 Hellwig, A., 5011  
 Helser, A. D., 6023  
 Helmoortel, J., 2422  
 Helmoortel, J. Jr., 4110  
 Helson, H., 824, 827, 1949, 2446,  
 4411, 5425  
 Helweg, H., 1692, 3116, 3144  
 Hemmingen, A. M., 1601  
 Hendel, W. C., 3889  
 Henderson, V. E., 982, 2571  
 Hendrick, J., 5924  
 Hendrickson, G., 2384, 3458, 4630  
 Henmon, V. A. C., 3264  
 Hennasy, W. D., 5302  
 Hennigar, A., 4295  
 Hennies, E., 828  
 Henninger, L. L., 177  
 Henry, F. M., 3884, 4922  
 Henry, G. W., 2629, 5533  
 Henry, L. K., 901, 5230  
 Henson, H. H., 6024  
 Hentig, H. v., 2649  
 Hepner, H. W., 3228  
 Herington, G. B., 1033, 1037  
 Herlitzka, A., 2977  
 Herold, R. E., 5534  
 Heron, W. T., 3498, 4970  
 Herrick, C. J., 944, 945, 1985  
 Herrman, L., 4551  
 Herrtwich, W., 4285  
 Hertel, H., 829  
 Hersey, R. B., 6066  
 Herskovita, F. S., 4187  
 Herskovits, M. J., 4187, 5138  
 Herter, K., 1602, 4500  
 Hertz, D. H., 141  
 Hertz, M. R., 5995  
 Herzog, H., 2148  
 Hesnard, A., 1662, 2678  
 Hetszer, H., 608, 1400, 1819, 2346,  
 3850, 5303, 5304, 5656  
 Heyer, —, 5535, 5536  
 Heyer, G., 3117, 3689  
 Hevner, K., 1224, 1358  
 Heyer, G. R., 769, 4111, 5483  
 Heyer, H. E., 4101  
 Heym, H., 5368  
 Heymans, C., 4445, 5860, 5861,  
 5862  
 Hieberman, H., 4188  
 Hicken, N. F., 164  
 Hicks, F. R., 3265  
 Hicks, J. A., 689  
 Higley, L. B., 2686  
 Hilden, A. H., 656, 657  
 Hildreth, G., 2679, 3177, 6138  
 Hildreth, G. H., 3784  
 Hilgard, E. R., 810, 830, 983, 3963  
 Hilgard, G. R., 3353  
 Hilgard, J. R., 3851  
 Hill, A. V., 940, 941, 946, 984, 1544,  
 4412  
 Hill, G. E., 3266, 4286, 6025  
 Hill, J. L., 6101  
 Hill, L. G., 63, 4940  
 Hill, L. B., 4446  
 Hillman, L. F., 1312, 6102  
 Hilpert, A., 5198  
 Hilpert, P., 391  
 Hilton, R., 15  
 Hines, H. C., 5657  
 Hingston, R. W. G., 235  
 Hirao, K., 831  
 Hirayama, T., 2004  
 Hirose, H., 3967  
 Hirose, K. H., 3967  
 Hirsch, E. W., 6026  
 Hirschberg, E., 1546  
 Hirschmann-Günzel, A., 5060  
 Hirovonen, M., 2471, 2954  
 Hische, W., 4189  
 Hisey, L. W. S., 4561  
 Hissom, I., 2831  
 Hitzschmann, E., 337, 2091, 3098  
 Ho, C. J., 2769, 6104  
 Hoagland, H., 64, 118, 1603, 2890,  
 3037, 4366, 5833, 5890  
 Hocart, A. M., 490  
 Hoche, A. E., 1481  
 Hiefer, P., 5834  
 Hofe, K. V., 5369  
 Hoff, E. C., 4413  
 Hoff, M. V., 3267  
 Hoffeditz, E. L., 5996  
 Hoffman, F., 1547  
 Hoffman, H. F., 2680, 3118, 5061  
 Hoffman, M. N. H., 5614  
 Hoffman, P., 947  
 Hoffman, R., 3038  
 Hoffman, H., 393  
 Höfler, R., 3405, 4367  
 Hofmann, A., 5012  
 Hofmann, W. A., 3749  
 Hofsten, N. v., 4552  
 Hofstra, S., 5139  
 Hobgen, L., 3538, 3809, 4059, 4551,  
 4553, 5907  
 Hobgin, H. J., 6027  
 Hohmann, K., 5062  
 Hoisington, L. B., 4342  
 Holaday, B. E., 1451  
 Holaday, P. W., 1214  
 Holbrook, R. T., 4658  
 Holcomb, G. W., 368  
 Holland, R. F., 150, 3179, 5791  
 Hollingworth, L. S., 706, 4813  
 Holló, I., 4069  
 Holmer, P., 3610  
 Holmen, F. B., 1869  
 Holmes, S. J., 1079  
 Holst, E. v., 3499  
 Holstijn, A. J. W., 3371, 5925  
 Holthausen, L., 394  
 Holtsclaw, B. C., 770  
 Holub, A., 395, 1643, 2347  
 Holub, M., 1643  
 Hößermann, E. F., 3750  
 Hötzke, H., 3751  
 Holzähner, E., 1547  
 Homann, H., 236  
 Homma, S., 2681  
 Honecker, M., 3422  
 Höning, K., 5370  
 Honnacker, A., 3785  
 Honny, L., 4184  
 Honzik, C. H., 832, 1038, 2030  
 Hoop, J. H. v. d., 2572  
 Hoopes, S. L., 1998, 2000  
 Hoops, R., 4190  
 Hope, C., 2573  
 Hopfinger, E., 237  
 Hopkins, L. T., 6105  
 Hoppe, J., 2149  
 Hopcock, M., 5199  
 Hopcock, R., 3229, 5199  
 Horison, S., 4287, 4368  
 Horner, W. D., 1455  
 Horney, K., 338, 1184, 2125, 3559,  
 5926  
 Horowitz, E. L., 778  
 Horst, P., 1353, 2231, 5269  
 Horton, G. P., 1039, 5814  
 Horton, H. S., 4880  
 Horvat, A., 83  
 Hoskins, R. G., 5537, 5538  
 Hotelling, H., 645, 1354, 6132  
 Hoth, G., 4502  
 Hotz, H. G., 3786  
 Hou, C. L., 5835  
 Hough, W., 3180  
 House, F. N., 4659  
 Hoven, A. R., 2682  
 Howard, C. H., 2228  
 Howard, D. T., 1428  
 Howard, E., 2031  
 Howden, R. A., 1867  
 Howe, E. G., 5140  
 Howe, H. A., 4881  
 Howells, T. H., 448, 833, 1080, 2891  
 Hoyer, N., 2150  
 Hsiao, H. H., 694, 902, 985, 1401,  
 2399, 2447, 2832, 3852, 3923,  
 4000  
 Hsiao, S. D., 4336  
 Hsiung, T. V., 4288  
 Hsu, F. Y., 4001  
 Hu, I., 1757  
 Hu, Y. S., 1693  
 Huang, I., 4289  
 Huber, E., 3500  
 Huber, K., 3891, 4343, 5792  
 Hudgins, C. V., 4660, 5440  
 Hudson, A., 3690  
 Hughes, J., 3982  
 Hughes, T. H., 1225  
 Hughson, W., 4881  
 Huguenin, J., 3268  
 Hühl, A., 5371  
 Huijsinga, E., 4941  
 Hulin, W. S., 3924, 4344  
 Hull, C. L., 94, 339, 1040, 2002,  
 2478, 3039, 3230, 4965, 5863  
 Hulpien, H. R., 2032  
 Humm, D. G., 1185, 3652  
 Hummel, H., 5706  
 Humphrey, E., 5457  
 Humphrey, E. S., 4503  
 Humphrey, G., 16  
 Hunsicker, H. H., 1135  
 Hunsicker, W. C., Jr., 5836  
 Hunnybun, N. K., 2158  
 Hunt, E. P., 2770  
 Hunt, L. L., 4703  
 Hunt, W. A., 3925  
 Hunter, E., 5658  
 Hunter, W. S., 2858, 3459, 5440,  
 5864  
 Hunting, L. M., 1259  
 Hurd, A. W., 2771, 3787  
 Hurlock, E. B., 690, 3323, 4814,  
 4815, 5305  
 Hurst, C. C., 4554  
 Husband, R. W., 1277, 1278, 2699,  
 4840, 5200, 5648  
 Husse, R., 2683  
 Husson, R., 1841, 4191  
 Huston, P. E., 3560  
 Hut, L. J., 3501  
 Hutchinson, V., 554  
 Hutchinson, M. E., 5231  
 Huth, A., 3269, 3653  
 Huxley, J. S., 3526  
 Hwang, I., 2833  
 Hyde, E. I., 4002  
 Hyman, H., 3563  
 Iakowleff, C., 4942  
 Ibañez, J. S., 5927  
 Iberico, M., 2394  
 Ibrahim, J., 3853  
 Ibukiyama, T., 834  
 Ichheiser, G., 151  
 Ide, G. G., 2270

Ihle, W., 5539  
 Ijdo, E., 1950  
 Ilieva, M. L., 5372  
 Ilkeda, K., 484  
 Ille, K., 3647  
 Illenden, J., 3502  
 Ilige, W., 3854  
 Ilse, D., 2033, 3040  
 Imhofer, H., 4882  
 Ing, H. R., 111  
 Ingle, D. J., 1567, 2973, 5092  
 Ingram, W. R., 4369, 4414, 4415  
 Inman-Kane, C. V., 1136, 5691, 5971  
 International Labor Bureau, 2233  
 Iokoff, N., 555  
 Iowa Child Welfare Research Station, 5303  
 Irshanskaya, K. N., 4007  
 Irvine, H., 3122  
 Irwin, F. W., 4370  
 Irwin, J. O., 5263  
 Irwin, O. C., 1402, 2843, 3340, 5307  
 Isaacs, S., 691, 2348  
 Ishijima, F., 986  
 Ishikawa, T., 2488  
 Ishimoda, F., 5881  
 Israeli, N., 2637  
 Ivanov-Smolensky, A. G., 152, 4924  
 Ivashina, E. A., 692  
 Jack, L. M., 5308  
 Jackson, A. B., 2605  
 Jackson, A. H., 4112  
 Jackson, E., 1482  
 Jackson, G. P., 491  
 Jackson, T. A., 1055, 3503  
 Jacobi, A., 238  
 Jacobi, W., 2527  
 Jacob-Klesner, E., 5954  
 Jacobsen, C. F., 1041, 4504  
 Jacobson, O. I., 1226  
 Jacobsohn, F., 1744  
 Jacobson, E., 1568, 4003, 4448  
 Jacobson, W. E., 6028  
 Jacoby, H., 449, 2183  
 Jaquet, P., 2606  
 Jaederholm, G., 2349  
 Jaehner, D., 2350  
 Jaensch, E., 2151, 2909  
 Jaensch, E. R., 1403, 2152, 4841, 4917  
 Jaensch, P. A., 5793  
 Jaffa, A. S., 1364  
 Jahrreis, W., 1694  
 Jahrreis, W., 5955  
 Jakovleva, S., 2918  
 James, W. T., 5891  
 Jameson, A., 1758  
 Jameson, S. H., 1758  
 Jamin, E., 3752  
 Janet, P., 1695, 1724  
 Janeta, O., 5563  
 Janasing, C., 4814  
 Janson, C., 3983  
 Janvier, H., 4038  
 Janvrin, F., 1696  
 Janzen, E. K., 4070  
 Janzen, W., 1604  
 Jarricot, H., 3939  
 Jasper, C. C., 6150  
 Jasper, H., 1605, 2463, 2464, 2469  
 Jasper, H. H., 4423  
 Jastak, J., 3691  
 Jastrow, J., 1909  
 Jekela, L., 340, 4567  
 Jelgersma, G., 4113  
 Jelliffe, S. E., 4661, 5965  
 Jellinek, E. M., 5538  
 Jellinek, A., 2892  
 Jelama, F., 4416  
 Jenkins, J. G., 26  
 Jenkins, M., 1868  
 Jenkins, R. L., 2684  
 Jenkins, T. N., 4054  
 Jennison, D. B., 4960  
 Jentness, A., 1087  
 Jennings, J. R., 2730  
 Jenschke, M. T., 2346  
 Jensen, M. B., 4004  
 Jephson, I., 341  
 Jersild, A. T., 693, 1404, 1405, 1869, 3324  
 Jersild, C. L., 963

Jesinghaus, C., 4662, 4704  
 Jewett, I. A., 3270  
 Jha, B. N., 1313  
 Jobert, L., 3561  
 Jochims, J., 5540  
 Joel, W., 3934  
 Johannsen, D. E., 5373, 5374  
 Johnson, B., 1314, 1820  
 Johnson, C. S., 5141, 5615, 5616  
 Johnson, H. H., 5901  
 Jordan, H. J., 5892  
 Johnson, H. M., 771  
 Johnson, L. M., 2935  
 Johnson, P. L., 256  
 Johnson, R., 4992  
 Johnson, W., 5142, 5617  
 Jontrain, E., 1516  
 Jones, A. N., 1406  
 Jones, B. F., 3996  
 Jones, E., 342, 450, 758, 2092, 3099, 3562  
 Jones, E. S., 1315, 4290  
 Jones, H. E., 694, 895, 1870, 3423, 5309  
 Jones, J. R., 2936  
 Jones, L., 599  
 Jones, M. C., 1186  
 Jones, V., 3325, 5337, 5639  
 Jones, W. C., 1306  
 Jongbloed, J., 4005  
 Jonnard, R., 4006, 1460  
 Jordan, H. J., 4505  
 Jorgensen, C., 1366, 4318  
 Jorgensen, J., 4352  
 Joseph, A., 343  
 Josephson, E. M., 5794  
 Jossmann, P., 396  
 Judd, C. H., 3788  
 Judd, D. B., 835, 836, 837  
 Judd, H. D., 2059, 2545  
 Judin, T. I., 5969  
 Jung, A., 2465  
 Jung, C. G., 4114, 5484  
 Jung, G., 4345  
 Jung, L., 2528  
 Kabat, H., 2952, 4429  
 Kaczkowska, J., 4240  
 Kafka, H., 239  
 Kahler, J., 1847  
 Kahmann, H., 2529, 3041  
 Kahn, E. A., 4600  
 Kahn, J. L., 2003  
 Kaindl, A., 5014  
 Kainz, F., 2184  
 Kalif, G. T., 3372  
 Kalitaki, M., 3998  
 Kalmus, H., 240  
 Kalpa, I., 1697  
 Kaner, L., 17, 695, 5997  
 Kantor, N. G., 4602  
 Kao, K. F., 5745, 5746  
 Kaplan, E., 2316, 2778  
 Kaplan, F., 4663  
 Kaplineki, M. S., 4596  
 Kapustnik, O. P., 153  
 Kardow, L., 838  
 Karimova, —, 3817  
 Karitzky, E., 5441  
 Karnaoukhov, M., 4241  
 Karpman, B., 2093  
 Karwoski, T., 4896  
 Kasan, M., 5541  
 Kasanin, J., 3611, 4115  
 Katcher, N., 962  
 Katin, L., 2731, 3231  
 Kato, G., 2466  
 Katz, D., 3181, 3924  
 Katz, H. L., 2442, 4044, 4397, 4398  
 Katz, M. D., 825  
 Katz, R., 3326  
 Katz, S. E., 3612, 5063, 5998, 6000  
 Kaufman, M. R., 4071  
 Kaufmann, H., 556  
 Kaufmann, I. W., 6956  
 Kaus, O., 344  
 Kawin, E., 2834  
 Kaye, G. W. C., 1483  
 Kayser, C., 2517  
 Kayser, H., 65  
 Kazeoff, W., 241  
 Ké, C. H., 2835  
 Kecskemeti, P., 18  
 Kefauver, G. N., 609  
 Kehler, F., 397

Keilhacker, M., 2351  
 Keller, F. J., 5201  
 Keller, H., 4232  
 Kellermann, E., 5143  
 Kelley, K. P., 2686  
 Kelley, V. H., 2271, 3271  
 Kellogg, C. E., 6067, 5686  
 Kellogg, L. A., 1042  
 Kellogg, W. N., 1042, 2352  
 Kelly, E. L., 3100, 4371, 5375  
 Kelly, G. A., 839  
 Kelly, H. G., 5278  
 Kelly, J. P., 2685  
 Kelly, W. A., 2272  
 Kempny, L., 987  
 Kennard, M. A., 3042, 3504, 3984, 4039, 4409  
 Kennedy, F., 436  
 Kent, G. H., 4785  
 Kezak, A., 585  
 Kern, B., 4291  
 Kern, D., 1447  
 Kern, E., 5618  
 Kern, G., 1523, 4883  
 Kerr, W. H., 2732  
 Kerschbaum, P., 3855  
 Kessel, L., 3563  
 Kesimal, G., 19  
 Ketron, C. V., 4292  
 Keys, N., 2618, 2641, 5233  
 Kharchenko, N. S., 4007  
 Khasan, S. I., 5969  
 Khozak, L. I., 696, 697  
 Kiang, H. Y., 1821  
 Kiesow, F., 66, 658, 3406  
 Kiesling, A., 3856, 3857, 4402  
 Kill, V., 4040  
 Kilbom, L. G., 2423  
 Kilduff, S., 1465, 5361  
 Killian, C. D., 2966  
 Kinberg, O., 3233, 4597, 4636  
 Kindermann, E., 5458  
 King, J., 3373  
 King, M., 398  
 Kingaley, H. L., 5407  
 Kinser, E. L., 1081  
 Kinter, M., 1227, 3753  
 Kipp, H., 2353, 2354  
 Kirihara, H., 2185, 2234, 5442  
 Kirk, K. E., 1228  
 Kirk, S. A., 1316, 4664, 5957  
 Kirkman, F. B., 1043  
 Kirkpatrick, C., 304, 2639  
 Kirkpatrick, E. A., 5619  
 Kirkpatrick, M. E., 6029  
 Kier, C. V., 305  
 Kiss, P. V., 5707  
 Kitson, H. D., 1279, 2733, 2772, 3232  
 Kitzmiller, A. B., 5459  
 Klaes, A., 4192  
 Klaften, E., 5708  
 Klamroth, E., 3858  
 Kleffel, W., 2235  
 Klein, D. B., 1088  
 Klein, E. R., 4815  
 Klein, K., 4506  
 Klein, M., 2530, 2531  
 Klein, R., 1407  
 Kleinbub, M., 840  
 Kleist, K., 5064  
 Kleitman, N., 1094, 2564, 4449  
 Klemm, O., 4372  
 Klemperer, J., 399  
 Klesstadt, W., 1569  
 Kleschatschow, S., 4943  
 Klimpfinger, S., 1451  
 Kline, L. W., 2978  
 Klineberg, O., 2314, 2961, 5144, 5399  
 Kling, C., 5542  
 Klingelhage, H., 3926  
 Kłomowski, P., 4568  
 Kłochkova, K. V., 5969  
 Klug, J., 5145  
 Klughardt, A., 3407  
 Knauer, A., 3789  
 Kneeland, N., 4944  
 Knight, E., 4115  
 Knight, M. W., 3307  
 Knight, R., 2640  
 Knias, F. R., 2273  
 Knoll, W., 4008, 4041  
 Knower, F. H., 3692  
 Knox, E. O., 3693

Knudsen, V. O., 1484  
 Ko, K., 4072  
 Kobayashi, F., 2004  
 Koblanck, A., 1986  
 Kobler, R., 154  
 Koch, A. M., 1044  
 Koch, H., 1280, 3234, 6927  
 Koch, H. L., 698, 1408, 3327  
 Koehler, O., 4966  
 Kohlein, H., 4373  
 Koenen, J. M. H., 3613  
 Koepke, C. A., 4242, 5202  
 Koerth, W., 1258  
 Kogan, H., 4842  
 Kogan, M. V., 1281  
 Kohler, O., 557, 558, 1606  
 Kohler, W., 1485, 2859, 3376  
 Kohlberg, F., 86  
 Koht, A. G., 866  
 Kojima, S., 2004  
 Kokubo, S., 1600  
 Kolbanowski, V., 1317  
 Kolle, K., 5065  
 Koller, G., 4507  
 Kolmer, W., 3040  
 Kolodnaya, A., 4243  
 Komarow, P. M., 2034  
 Kon-Frajnd, R., 5443  
 König, J., 2333  
 Konovalov, N., 4450  
 Koos, L. V., 2773  
 Korsch, H., 3119  
 Korngold, S., 2236  
 Kornhauser, A. W., 3654  
 Kornmüller, A., 1548  
 Kornmüller, A. E., 4417, 4418  
 Korotkin, I. I., 699  
 Korsch, G., 155  
 Korth, C., 1486  
 Korzybski, A., 1910  
 Koshiba, K., 5881  
 Kosmin, N. P., 2034  
 Koster, H., 1570  
 Kotliarovsky, L. I., 700, 744  
 Kotsoftia, A., 3027  
 Kotvis, H. L., 6075  
 Kubrie, L. S., 5928  
 Kovaca, I., 2186  
 Kozin, N. I., 701  
 Kramer, F., 1229  
 Kramer, G., 242  
 Kramer, G. A., 610  
 Kranefeldt, W. M., 4073, 4074  
 Krapivkin, A., 1089  
 Kraskin, L. H., 4945  
 Kraanogorski, N., 702  
 Krause, E., 156, 559, 560  
 Krause, F., 492  
 Krauskopf, A. A., 493  
 Krauss, S., 3614  
 Krauss, E. O., 400, 451, 4569, 4570  
 Kravkov, S., 3928, 2893  
 Krehel, J., 4631  
 Krechevsky, I., 1034  
 Kredel, F. E., 4419  
 Kreezer, G., 1137, 1951, 2894  
 Kreiker, A., 3929  
 Kreindler, A., 2467, 2494, 3703, 4457  
 Krehel, H., 5620  
 Kremer, A., 841  
 Kreusch, M., 5146  
 Kreutz, M., 4786  
 Kriaschew, W. G., 2979  
 Kriashev, V. J., 4508  
 Kriažev, V. I., 2489, 2532  
 Kriebel, A. C., 3754  
 Krišmayr, C., 20  
 Krištul, E. L., 2424  
 Kroh, O., 3539, 4293  
 Krol, M. V., 1138  
 Kroll, A., 5660  
 Kroll, F. W., 345, 954  
 Kröning, F., 244  
 Kronfeld, A., 3957  
 Kropf, B., 245, 5460  
 Krout, M. H., 2687  
 Krueger, F., 5310  
 Krueger, W. C. F., 2448  
 Krüger, H., 2153  
 Krüger, H. E., 5544  
 Kubie, L. S., 125  
 Kubo, Y., 3964, 4154, 4155  
 Kucharzki, P., 1759  
 Kuchina, E., 1090

Kuchta, J., 4816  
 Kühl, H., 246, 4509  
 Kuhlmann, K., 4987  
 Kuhn, H. J., 4632, 6151  
 Kühne, F., 4843  
 Kuhr, V., 4352  
 Kulemeyer, W., 67  
 Kulp, D. H., 1187, 1760, 4193  
 Kunert, S., 2187  
 Kung, C. C., 2774  
 Kung, H. C., 1318  
 Künkel, F., 1188, 2126, 4156  
 Kunts, A., 5426  
 Kuo, K. W., 3460  
 Kuo, Z. Y., 2035, 2400  
 Kupalov, P. S., 4422  
 Kupke, E., 4708, 5203  
 Kuraishi, S., 903, 2937  
 Kurashkevich, S. G., 904  
 Kuroda, R., 1433, 1607, 1608  
 Kurts, A. K., 4768  
 Kurts, J. I., 2425, 4884, 4885  
 Kutak, R. I., 1761  
 Kutzman, O., 3182  
 Kuvatov, G., 4420  
 Kwint, L., 4817

Labes, R., 1549  
 Lachman, S. E., 695  
 Lacombe, R., 3374  
 Ladd, M. R., 1762  
 Lafour, G. R., 401  
 Laforgue, R., 1517, 4571, 5621  
 Lagache, D., 2603, 2607  
 Lago, R., 2760  
 La Grange, E., 247  
 Lahy, B., 4787  
 Lahy, J. M., 95, 2237, 3892, 4244, 4245  
 Lai, D. G., 4336  
 Laird, D. A., 68, 84, 1663, 2094, 2154, 2574, 4009, 5865  
 Lambeck, A., 5622  
 Lambert, E. F., 1550  
 Lambert, H. C., 1664  
 Lambert, R., 2238  
 Lamm, T., 2426  
 Lämmermann, H., 3429, 3965  
 Lampia, E., 842  
 Lampron, E. M., 306  
 Landis, C., 3461, 5444, 5545, 5818, 6000  
 Landmark, J., 346  
 Landon, R. H., 5747  
 Lange, G., 6152  
 Landsberg, P., 1763  
 Landry, L., 347, 4665  
 Lane, H. A., 4818  
 Lane, L., 2145, 2146, 2166  
 Lang, J., 3044  
 Langdon, G., 2775  
 Lange, B., 1822  
 Lange, H., 1409  
 Lange, J., 1698, 1725, 4116  
 Lange, W., 5546  
 Langford, R. C., 3183  
 Langfeld, H. S., 3893  
 Langhorne, M. C., 988, 1571  
 Langworthy, O. R., 157, 1410, 4421, 4510  
 Lanier, H. H., 772, 989, 2895, 4451  
 Lapicque, L., 158  
 Larguer des Bancels, J., 96  
 Laricchia, F., 843  
 Larsen, H., 4886  
 Larson, J. A., 1230  
 Lashley, K. S., 948, 1987, 4967, 5866  
 LaSlett, H. R., 4158, 5147  
 Lasswell, H. D., 2188  
 Latif, I., 2239, 3184, 4194  
 Latmanisowa, L. W., 159, 2355  
 Laton, A. D., 2256  
 Lau, E., 1411  
 Lau, T., 5812  
 Laubenthal, F., 4599  
 Lauenstein, O., 5377  
 Lauer, A. R., 2896, 3894, 6068, 6069, 6070, 6071, 6072, 6073, 6074, 6075  
 Laughlin, H. H., 2070, 2071, 3081, 3540  
 Laughlin, R. M., 5895  
 Laugier, H., 1572, 1573, 2222  
 Lauterbach, C. E., 1574, 3462

Lavrova, Z. G., 703  
 Lavrova-Bikchental, J., 3860  
 Lawe, F. W., 2734  
 Lawes, L. E., 3694  
 Lawton, S. U., 5913  
 Laycock, S. R., 1412, 4294  
 Layton, W., 4295  
 Lazarev, P. P., 773, 4452  
 Lazarusfeld, P., 3861  
 Leary, D. B., 3661  
 Lebedev, V. N., 1091  
 Lebedinski, A. W., 4946  
 Leblanc, M., 2606  
 Lebreuil, M., 5531  
 Leconte, M., 2598, 3594  
 Léculier, P., 2139, 3114, 5047  
 Ledebur, J. F., 2980  
 Lederer, E. v., 3862  
 Lee, C. A., 2735  
 Lee, D. M., 611, 4741  
 Lee, J. M., 646, 3790, 4741  
 Lee, V. K., 2776  
 Leedy, J. L., 989  
 Leerer, R., 2039  
 Lee, C. E., 4925  
 Lefay-Aliaux, L., 3375  
 Legoun, A., 2244, 2245  
 Legrand, Y., 69  
 Legrun, A., 3328  
 Le Heuz, J. W., 4042  
 Lehman, A. F., 3431  
 Lehman, H. C., 612, 5577  
 Lehmann, G., 1551  
 Lehmann, F. E., 1911  
 Lehrer, L., 3308, 4788  
 Leighton, R. W., 2777  
 Leibold, R., 4330  
 Leiri, F., 2427, 3463  
 Leites, R., 130  
 Lely, U., 2897  
 Lemming, R., 3464  
 Lemon, H. B., 5795  
 Lendrum, F. C., 3695  
 Lendzian, J., 4789  
 Lendzionowa, J., 4790  
 Lenkner, H., 3755  
 Lenoir, R., 4666  
 Leonhard, K., 4117  
 Leonhardt, C., 5148, 5820  
 Leonov, N. I., 3696  
 Lepley, W. M., 2981  
 Leppmann, F., 1229, 1231  
 Lereboullet, J., 3985  
 Lerach, P., 5093  
 Lessner, A., 2982  
 Lester, A. M., 3756, 6076  
 Leuba, C., 2356, 3329  
 Leuba, J., 5338, 5485, 5623  
 Leuba, J. H., 1232  
 Leullier, A., 1575  
 Leupold, R., 3204  
 Léventev, P. I., 3823  
 Levetzow, G. v., 5709  
 Levi, L., 402  
 Levi-Bianchini, M., 1139, 3565  
 Levin, G. Z., 4926  
 Levin, M., 403, 3376, 3615, 3616  
 Levy, D. M., 2127, 2608, 4968  
 Levy, B., 2575  
 Levy, J., 704  
 Levy-Suhl, M., 2576  
 Lévy-Valensi, J., 3635, 3066, 5547, 5548  
 Lewerenz, A. S., 2711  
 Lewis, A. J., 4118  
 Lewis, C. I., 4844  
 Lewis, D., 774, 1487  
 Lewis, E. D., 5549  
 Lewis, F. H., 2983  
 Lewis, N. D. C., 404, 3697  
 Ley, A., 6030  
 Ley, J., 5496  
 Leyen, R. v., 3863  
 Lhermitte, J., 1699  
 Liang, B. T., 1609  
 Liber, A. F., 5558  
 Liberman, M., 659  
 Liberson, W., 551, 1990, 4246  
 Libman, E., 3408  
 Librachowa, M., 4403, 4742  
 Licht, H., 4667  
 Lichtenberger, J. P., 494  
 Lichtenstein, A., 6106  
 Lichtenstein, L., 495  
 Lichtenstein, P. M., 3698

Liddell, A. F., 775  
 Liddell, E. G. T., 2490, 2491, 3979  
 Liddell, H. S., 4970  
 Lido, S., 844  
 Liebig, F. G., 4887  
 Liebold, F., 1700  
 Lill, L., 1569  
 Lieck, H., 3120  
 Lienau, C. C., 3409  
 Light, R. U., 3440  
 Likert, R., 6031  
 Lincoln, E. A., 4771  
 Lincoln, F. C., 1610  
 Lincoln, M. E., 1319  
 Lind, A. W., 5578  
 Lindberg, A., 4453  
 Lindberg, J. G., 845  
 Lindemann, E., 2612, 4423, 5929  
 Lindhard, J., 2492, 4931  
 Lindsey, S. B., 5477  
 Lindner, T., 3617, 3618  
 Lindley, C. F., 1233  
 Lindley, D. B., 4454  
 Lindowsky, J., 3465  
 Line, W., 21, 2315, 2316, 2778  
 Link, H., 4912  
 Link, H. C., 4247, 4706, 6107  
 Lintvarek, W. S., 4346  
 Lintvariov, V., 4248  
 Lipmann, O., 160, 2306, 4707  
 Lippay, F., 5796  
 Lipper, E., 4743, 6153  
 Lippman, H. S., 5958  
 Lipitus, F., 3377  
 Lisirau, F. M., 5872  
 Litsieck, T. M., 4708  
 Liss, E., 2609  
 Lissmann, H. W., 4511, 4512  
 Lissner, K., 1576  
 Lithauer, D. B., 1823  
 Litterer, O. F., 496  
 Little, C. C., 5461  
 Litzka, G., 1413  
 Liveaay, T. M., 613  
 Livingood, F. G., 4296  
 Lloyd-Jones, E., 3235  
 Lloret, B. L., 6001  
 Lo, T. K., 1824  
 Locke, N. M., 6139  
 Lockridge, L. L., 1912  
 London, L. S., 5934  
 Loewenstein, R., 1665  
 Long, H. H., 3699, 5119  
 Long, J. A., 4772  
 Longwell, S. G., 3121  
 Loo, Y. T., 119, 2468, 5837  
 Loofbrouw, G. G., 2641  
 Loomis, A. M., 529, 5624  
 Looney, J. M., 5538  
 Lopes, B. L., 4404  
 Lorand, A., 4119  
 Lorand, S., 4075  
 Loranz, M., 350  
 Lord, A. B., 405, 1140  
 Lord, E., 4819  
 Lord, J. R., 3700  
 Lorente de Né, R., 5427  
 Lorenz, E., 2240  
 Lorge, I., 905, 2736, 2779, 2809, 3791, 3824, 4947  
 Lorimer, F., 1764  
 Lotmar, R., 4513  
 Louden, M. V., 1367  
 Loudet, O., 4120  
 Loucks, R. B., 2036  
 Louis, D., 2688  
 Louttit, C. M., 776, 1434, 1435, 1912, 4845  
 Lovejoy, A. O., 1436  
 Loveland, F. Jr., 497  
 Lovell, H. W., 4600  
 Lovett, R. F., 2241  
 Low, A. A., 423  
 Low, H. B., 4744  
 Lowe, P. E., 4803  
 Lowie, R. H., 3185  
 Lowrey, L. G., 2610, 2836  
 Lu, T. W., 5812  
 Lubina, E. S., 4317  
 Lubinska, L., 2984  
 Lublinsky, P., 4668  
 Lucas, A. M., 161, 162, 248  
 Lucena, J., 1141  
 Luck, D. G. C., 10

Lucka, E., 5378  
 Luckhardt, A. B., 4375  
 Luckiesh, M., 846, 1488, 1952, 3410, 3930, 4374, 4888  
 Luctor, 2242  
 Ludovici, A. M., 1092  
 Luetkens, C., 3186  
 Lufkin, H. M., 803  
 Lugato, L., 1234  
 Luhan, J. A., 4455  
 Luithlen, W. F., 3701  
 Lukas, C., 5149  
 Lullies, H., 4505  
 Lumley, F. H., 2401, 4456  
 Luria, A. R., 4669  
 Lumpkin, K. D., 498  
 Lund, R., 5867  
 Lundberg, G. A., 1235, 6032  
 Lundein, G. E., 3702  
 Lundholm, H., 1701, 4846  
 Lundsgaard, E., 137  
 Lungwitz, H., 4847  
 Lutz, A., 249, 250  
 Luquet, G. H., 499, 6033  
 Lurie, M. H., 1942  
 Lusternic, R. E., 4596  
 Lutz, F. E., 3505, 5893  
 Luxenberger, H., 406, 2128  
 Lyman, R. L., 2767  
 Lyman, R. S., 1510, 4422  
 Lyon, V. W., 5094, 6108  
 Lyons, L. V., 134  
 Lynch, G. E., 2689

Mabie, E. C., 1913  
 MacClenathan, R. H., 2837  
 MacCurdy, J. T., 4948  
 Macdonald, J., 5748  
 Mace, L., 2625  
 Macewicz, P., 4773  
 Machener, H., 5797  
 Machol, H., 990  
 Macht, D. I., 5486  
 MacIver, R. M., 2189  
 MacKane, E., 1489  
 MacKay, M., 5653  
 MacKay, R. P., 4594  
 MacKenzie, C., 991  
 Mackenzie, R., 4889  
 MacLeod, W. C., 500  
 Macleod, A. G., 1589  
 Macomber, F. G., 614  
 MacPhail, A. H., 3272  
 Macrae, A., 2339, 3236, 4745, 6109  
 MacRobert, R. G., 4121  
 Maddox, E. E., 4848  
 Maeder, A., 2611  
 Magard, P., 251  
 Magdsick, W. K., 2516  
 Magee, J. H., 1702  
 Magill, W. H., 2780  
 Magnitsky, A. N., 2953  
 Magoun, H. W., 1552, 2952, 3416, 2533, 4429  
 Maguine, C., 4988  
 Maier, E., 3757, 4709, 4710  
 Maier, N. R. F., 97, 501  
 Maietti, M., 1236  
 Maire, —, 4006  
 Mairi, G. T., 4547  
 Makovetski, V., 3895  
 Malamud, W., 2612, 3729, 4423, 5929  
 Male, P., 1871  
 Malcove, L., 2577  
 Malinowski, B., 502, 6027  
 Malisoff, W. M., 777  
 Mallart, J., 2243  
 Mallay, H., 1879, 3339  
 Maller, J. B., 1237, 3702, 3864, 4159, 4405, 4791, 5579, 5819  
 Mallet, R., 1703  
 Mallory, 3656, 1953  
 Maisberg, B., 5069  
 Mandai, H., 2015  
 Mandell, S., 2095  
 Mandolini, H., 3657, 3658, 4633  
 Mandowsky, A., 407, 6034  
 Maney, C. A., 615, 3273  
 Manigh, W., 4010  
 Many, J., 1524  
 Manning, J., 5147  
 Mansurov, S., 3877  
 Manwell, E. M., 5311  
 Manyà, J. B., 22, 3966, 5408

Manzer, C. W., 660, 992, 3466, 3868  
 Marais, E., 252  
 Marañón, G., 4670  
 Marbe, K., 452  
 Marburg, O., 5550  
 Marchand, L., 2129  
 Marcus, H., 3441  
 Marcus, M., 1229  
 Maréchal, P., 3045  
 Mareschal, —, 5551  
 Margaria, R., 1577  
 Margaritzky, S., 86  
 Margenau, H., 5339  
 Margineanu, N., 2402, 2403, 2409,  
 2449, 2493, 2737, 2860, 3145  
 Margotta, G., 847  
 Margulies, M., 2613  
 Marinaco, G., 2494, 3101, 3703,  
 4457  
 Maritain, J., 1525  
 Markey, F. V., 693, 5150  
 Markov, D. A., 4601, 4602  
 Marks, E. S., 778  
 Marples, G., 1045  
 Marques, P., 4246  
 Marquis, D. G., 949  
 Marrow, A. J., 3142  
 Mareschak, M. E., 4011  
 Marsh, C. J., 1368  
 Marshall, A. J., 3825  
 Marshall, B. H., 5379  
 Marshall, C., 1046, 5749  
 Marshall, C. R., 1490  
 Marshall, H., 1189  
 Marshall, W. H., 4410  
 Martens, E. H., 616, 1320, 4813  
 Martens, H. A., 4711  
 Martin, A., 2534  
 Martin, A. H., 4890  
 Martin, H., 4331  
 Martin, L. C., 3931  
 Martin, P., 2985  
 Martini, E., 3046  
 Martino, G., 3047, 5552  
 Martz, E. W., 408, 1142, 3122, 5959  
 Marulli, A., 848  
 Marum, O., 661  
 Marx, F. M., 3619  
 Marx, H., 163  
 Marzi, A., 1282, 1526, 2404, 3330  
 Marzlof, S., 4297  
 Maslow, A. H., 1047, 1974, 2450,  
 5462  
 Masbello, G., 3237  
 Mason, B. S., 2988  
 Mason, E. D., 4076  
 Mason, E. R., 3056  
 Mason, G., 2451  
 Mason, S. H., 3082, 3083  
 Masquin, P., 3593  
 Mast, S. O., 70, 253, 254, 255, 256,  
 3048  
 Masters, H. V., 2810, 4758  
 Mata, L., 1920  
 Mather, J., 2690  
 Mathews, S. M., 4820  
 Matsumoto, H., 3967  
 Matsumoto, J., 6154  
 Matthes, E., 1611, 2037  
 Matthes, K., 2490, 2491  
 Matthews, B. H. C., 23, 120, 927,  
 5821  
 Matthey, G., 3932  
 Matsumia, S., 2005  
 Maurer, S., 2327  
 Mautis, H., 5205  
 Max, L. W., 3467  
 Maxfield, K. E., 3865  
 May, M. A., 1256, 3146  
 Mayendorf, E. N. v., 409  
 Mayer, L. L., 3411  
 Mayerhofer, G., 561, 4712, 5869  
 Mayera, L. H., 453  
 Mayoud, R., 1565  
 Maza, A. L., 4319  
 Mazzini, —, 1872  
 Mazzoni, G., 4849  
 Mazzoni, O., 3704  
 McAlpin, A. S., 3826  
 McCall, W. M., 595  
 McCartney, R. C., 6155  
 McCartney, J. L., 2130, 5151  
 McCloy, C. H., 2006  
 McClure, J. H., 1750  
 McClukey, H. Y., 2781, 4298

McCollom, F. H., 2703  
 McConnell, T. R., 2811  
 McConnell, U. H., 503  
 McCormick, M. J., 504  
 McCready, E. B., 2131  
 McCue, C., 3431  
 McCullagh, D. R., 164  
 McCullagh, E. P., 164  
 McCulloch, T. L., 1704, 5454, 5463  
 McCutcheon, M., 1636  
 McDonald, M. F., 779  
 McDougall, W., 313, 1765, 2928,  
 6035  
 McDowell, R. J. S., 165, 166  
 McElwee, E. W., 2782, 3331, 6036  
 McFadden, F., 4891  
 McFarland, R. A., 993, 5059  
 McFie, B. S., 3866  
 McGeoch, J. A., 98, 780, 907, 908,  
 909, 910, 1975, 2939, 4918,  
 5409  
 McGeoch, G. O., 906, 3430  
 McGinnis, W. C., 617, 6110  
 McGlone, B., 803, 804, 1933  
 McGraw, M. B., 678, 3332  
 McIndoo, N. E., 1612  
 McKee, J. H., 3274  
 McKendree, C. A., 5553  
 McKinley, J. C., 167  
 McKinney, F., 911, 912, 994, 1975,  
 2940, 5409  
 McLauchlin, F. E., 77  
 McLeod, B., 1321  
 McNally, W. J., 121, 4949  
 McNamara, W. J., 4315  
 McNemar, Q., 3792, 5677  
 McNish, A. G., 3810  
 McPherson, G. E., 1143  
 McTeer, W., 168  
 Meed, M. R., 5554  
 Medical Research Council, 71  
 Medrow, W., 562, 3758  
 Meek, E. B., 2274  
 Meenes, M., 2941  
 Meerloo, A. M., 1190, 1766, 5625  
 Meerovich, R. J., 1144  
 Meerstern, J. L. F. H., 3828  
 Megendorf, F., 1238, 2691  
 Meier, N. C., 3187, 4168  
 Meinertz, J., 2614  
 Meisen, V., 4347  
 Meissner, E., 5555  
 Meister, O., 4634  
 Meloun, J., 1726, 5152  
 Melton, A. W., 913, 3705  
 Meltzer, H., 888, 3659, 5095  
 Melvin, A. G., 6002  
 Mencken, H. L., 3188  
 Mendenhall, J. E., 2357, 6105  
 Mendenhall, M. A., 2357  
 Mendoza, R., 849, 5380  
 Meng, H., 3566  
 Meng, H. C., 1825  
 Mengel, E., 5015  
 Mengert, I. G., 5311  
 Menninger, K. A., 348, 3567, 5016  
 Menzies, R. N., 914  
 Meredith, L. A., 3275  
 Merriam, J. L., 5234  
 Merker, E., 257, 3049  
 Merker, F., 5710  
 Merrill, F. E., 3680  
 Merrill, R. R., 2177  
 Merry, F. R., 4792  
 Merry, R. V., 3933, 4792  
 Merrylees, W., 2405  
 Merzrath, E., 5264  
 Meshchaninov, T. T., 4671  
 Messer, A., 5017  
 Messer, W. J., 3793  
 Messerschmidt, R., 3568, 3569  
 Metalnikov, S., 2462  
 Metcalf, M. M., 4012, 5870  
 Metcalfe, Z. F., 2796, 3302, 3791  
 Metfessel, M., 1491, 3468, 3896,  
 3934, 5340  
 Mette, A., 6037  
 Metzger, W., 5381  
 Metzner, J., 258  
 Mewaldt, J., 5626  
 Mewes, F., 2942  
 Meyer, A., 3189  
 Meyer, A., 5960  
 Meyer, E., 5312  
 Meyer, M. F., 2428, 2986, 5410

Meyer-Ginsberg, A., 4249  
 Meyerheim, H., 5206  
 Meyers, H., 24  
 Meyerson, E., 4348  
 Meyknecht, J. T., 4031  
 Menger, E., 454, 2680  
 Mezzino, L., 2898  
 Michael, A. A., 5313  
 Michael, S., 3935  
 Michaels, J. S., 2838  
 Michelson, N. I., 169  
 Michelson, T., 3190  
 Middlemore, M., 2692  
 Middleton, W. C., 1666, 4737, 6038  
 Mierke, K., 3147  
 Miles, C. C., 1191, 3148, 5687  
 Miles, G. H., 4713, 5212, 6077  
 Miles, W. R., 850, 1578, 3148, 4349,  
 4458, 5375, 5382  
 Millholland, J., 1349  
 Miller, A. R., 4424  
 Miller, E., 758, 1727  
 Miller, E. M., 5688  
 Miller, F., 2358  
 Miller, H., 4299  
 Miller, H. C., 1093  
 Miller, L. W., 2633  
 Miller, N. E., 6156  
 Miller, R., 5487  
 Miller, W. S., 662  
 Mills, H. C., 618, 5235, 5236, 5237,  
 5662  
 Milovidova, M. K., 2003  
 Milson, A. K., 2190  
 Miner, J. B., 2578, 3759  
 Minkiewicz, R., 259  
 Minkowski, E., 4122  
 Minkowski, E., 1579  
 Minnich, D. E., 3050  
 Minovici, M., 2579  
 Mintz, A., 950  
 Mintz, B., 1995, 5894  
 Mira, E., 4767, 4195, 6039  
 Mirabella, E., 3620  
 Mirolov, N. G., 4459  
 Mirsky, A. I., 1570  
 Misaki, H. K., 2711  
 Misbach, L. E., 995, 2987  
 Mitchell, E. D., 2988  
 Mitchell, J. L., 3238, 6078  
 Mitchell, M. B., 1976  
 Mitolo, M., 4425  
 Mitra, S. C., 889  
 Mitolo, M., 5871  
 Mitzche, R., 5383  
 Mitahenko, M. J., 4572  
 Miyaji, K., 2004  
 Miyake, S., 1768, 1769  
 Mo, A., 25  
 Mochizuki, M., 996  
 Mock, C., 3123  
 Model, M. M., 956  
 Moede, W., 563, 619, 1283, 3378,  
 4714  
 Moeder, W. D., 26  
 Moerchen, F., 6040  
 Moers, M., 1819  
 Mogan, C. J., 4478  
 Mohnkopf, W., 2007  
 Mohr, F., 5961  
 Molchanova, O., 2244, 2245  
 Moldaver, J., 4032  
 Molitch, M., 2693, 6041  
 Molitor, A., 260, 2038, 4043  
 Moll, A., 1239  
 Molson, H., 4555  
 Monje, M., 4363  
 Monnier, —, 2469  
 Monnin, J., 1848, 3794, 4250  
 Monod, J., 3051, 3052  
 Monroe, M. S., 3239  
 Monroe, M. M., 1462  
 Monroe, W. S., 620  
 Moodie, W., 758  
 Mookherjee, K. C., 5384  
 Moore, A., 170, 1322  
 Moore, E. H., 5627  
 Moore, E. M., 1969  
 Moore, H., 1284, 3827, 5580  
 Moore, H. K., 2275, 2276, 5314  
 Moore, M. W., 2277  
 Moore, P., 5962  
 Moore, R. E., 2429  
 Moore, R. M., 2429  
 Moore, T. V., 505, 781, 2430, 3124

Morgan, T. H., 5908  
 Moorhead, D. F., 5750  
 Moorhouse, V. H. K., 3053  
 Morales, E. G., 6042  
 Morel, F., 1492, 3621  
 Moreno, J. L., 1240, 5153  
 Morey, R., 1048, 4969  
 Morgan, J. J. B., 2155  
 Morgan, R. C., 1466  
 Morgan, W. J., 3931  
 Morgenstern, S., 1667, 1668, 4077,  
 5711  
 Morgensthaler, W., 3333  
 Mori, H., 4774  
 Mori, K., 5881  
 Morice, A. G., 3191  
 Morinaga, S., 851  
 Morison, R. S., 4952  
 Morita, S., 3967  
 Moriyasu, M., 2495  
 Morris, E. H., 4746  
 Morrison, J. C., 621  
 Morrison, S., 1914  
 Morsh, J. E., 852  
 Morton, J. H., 4196  
 Morton, N. W., 5686, 6067  
 Moschcowitz, E., 4119  
 Moser, J., 705  
 Moses, J., 2359  
 Mosher, R. M., 1323  
 Moshinsky, P., 4550  
 Mosinger, —, 2461  
 Moss, F. A., 4970  
 Moss, F. K., 846, 1488, 1952, 3410,  
 3930, 4374  
 Mouchet, E., 85  
 Mowrer, O. H., 782, 967, 3054  
 Mowrer, W. M. C., 2839, 4793  
 Mowry, M. D., 2754, 5218  
 Moyer, C., 4442, 5859  
 Muchow, M., 1819, 3276  
 Mudge, E. L., 4747  
 Muentzinger, K. F., 3055, 4460,  
 4514, 5341  
 Muggia, A., 1873  
 Mühlmann, W. E., 2191  
 Müller, A., 3957  
 Müller, C., 3867  
 Müller, E., 261  
 Müller, F., 4332  
 Müller, G. E., 3936  
 Müller, H., 2132, 3556  
 Müller, M., 4971, 5067  
 Müller-Freienfels, R., 3897, 5154  
 Müller-Neff, M., 2989  
 Mullin, F. J., 1094, 2564, 4375  
 Munn, N. L., 4350  
 Munro, T., 2694  
 Munsell, A. E. O., 853  
 Munson, W. A., 1463  
 Muntsch, A., 3192  
 Muntsch, A. M., 5628  
 Murata, T., 854  
 Murchison, C., 706, 5751  
 Murdock, G. P., 2192  
 Murdock, J. H., 4123  
 Murphy, E. F., 1241  
 Murphy, G., 6031  
 Murphy, M., 5712  
 Murr, E., 4461  
 Murray, E., 2695  
 Murray, H. A., Jr., 1874, 4218, 5629  
 Murchhausen, H., 723  
 Mursell, G. R., 4672  
 Musatti, C. L., 2943  
 Muse, M. B., 4850  
 Musgrave, H., 28, 5340  
 Murland, C., 4251  
 Mushejew, W. A., 2953  
 Muskens, L. J. J., 1049, 1050, 1493  
 Myasishchev, V. N., 1144, 1145,  
 1324, 5342  
 Myers, C., 2406  
 Myers, C. E., 2278  
 Myers, C. S., 307, 2279, 4197, 4300,  
 4715, 5207  
 Myers, G. C., 3622, 6157  
 Myers, H. I., 4960  
 Myerson, A., 1146, 3706, 3707  
 Myalakowski, Z., 4673  
 Nabert, J., 4674  
 Nachmansohn, M., 3125  
 Nacht, S., 1728, 5058, 5488  
 Naesgaard, S., 5018

Nafe, J. P., 1494, 5798  
 Naffin, P., 3868  
 Nagel, E., 1842  
 Nagler, J., 4198  
 Nakasima, S., 262  
 Nasonov, B. A., 5949  
 Nas, G., 4199  
 Nasmu, E., 5713  
 Nathanson, Y., 5453, 6079  
 Neary, L., 2625  
 Nedler, —, 4129  
 Needham, J. G., 3937, 3412  
 Needles, W. B., 4892  
 Neet, C. C., 1613  
 Negus, V. E., 4950  
 Neifakh, A., 2861  
 Neild, H. W., 3750  
 Nelson, R. W., 1325  
 Nelson, V. L., 2556  
 Nelson, W., 2360  
 Németh, P., 1180  
 Nemzek, C. L., 663, 1406, 6095  
 Nenciaro, F., 3334  
 Néoussikine, J., 1572  
 Neprash, J. A., 5630, 5678  
 Nergier, O., 3795  
 Neron, —, 5536  
 Neu, W., 4515  
 Neubauer, E., 3796  
 Neuhaus, W., 2008, 6152  
 Neumann, G., 2361  
 Neumann, J., 5019  
 Newburn, H. K., 5238  
 Newell, H. W., 6111, 6158  
 Newell, R. R., 308  
 Newlyn, D., 2553  
 Newman, E., 5385  
 Newman, J. L., 5963  
 Newman, H. H., 309, 3541, 3542, 4550  
 Newena, L. F., 3296  
 Newhall, S. M., 2990  
 Newton, H. C. F., 263  
 Ngowyang, G., 5838, 5839  
 Ni, C. F., 4516, 5380, 5464  
 Niccolini, F., 2431  
 Nice, L. B., 1518, 2442, 4044, 4397, 4398, 5465  
 Nicoforo, A., 4316  
 Nicholas, J. S., 2039  
 Nicole, J. E., 5964, 5611  
 Nicoll, F. F., 3869  
 Niederhoff, P., 4376  
 Niederland, W., 3126  
 Niemar, G., 2362  
 Nier, F., 4851  
 Nikolakaya, P., 2244, 2245  
 Nilson, L., 5239  
 Ninkoff, M. F., 3193  
 Ninck, J., 1242, 2696  
 Nishizawa, R., 3240  
 Nissen, H. W., 1051, 3506  
 Noble, G. K., 3056  
 Noble, R., 1052  
 Noble, R. A., 410  
 Nodet, —, 3107, 5495  
 Noeselt, H., 5489  
 Nogué, J., 1437  
 Nohl, J., 2944  
 Nojima, C., 2862  
 Noll, V. H., 4794  
 Nolte, W., 3057  
 Norden, I., 2317  
 Nordenson, J., 4377, 4378  
 Nordman, D., 3623, 3870  
 Norem, G. M., 915  
 Normann, H. K., 455  
 Norris, O. O., 4379  
 Northup, D., 147  
 Notestein, F. W., 1644  
 Notkin, J., 5965  
 Novikova, A. A., 707  
 Novograd, L., 2625  
 Novorarov, A., 4450  
 Nowikoff, M., 3058  
 Noyes, A. P., 2133  
 Noyons, A., 4005  
 Nuber, H., 3760  
 Nussmann, J. C., 264  
 Nutting, R. D., 4252  
 Nylander, G., 3624  
 Nyiró, G., 1147  
 Nyén, O., 816  
 Nyssen, R., 2422, 4110  
 Nystrom, G. H., 5155

Oakley, C. A., 564, 3761  
 Oana, M., 2004  
 Obata, J., 3967  
 Oberndorf, C. P., 2615, 5930  
 Obonai, T., 855  
 O'Brien, C. S., 4893  
 O'Brien, J. D., 4603  
 Obrig, I., 5315  
 Obuchovskii, P. M., 4380  
 Ochoterena, I., 2470  
 O'Connor, J., 2783, 4253  
 Odegaard, O., 3625  
 Odier, C., 4124, 4573  
 Odobesco, G. I., 2134, 3626  
 O'Donnell, J. E., 294  
 Oelrich, W., 5156  
 Ogasawara, J., 856, 3938  
 Ogburn, W. F., 3708, 4775  
 Ogden, C. K., 2697  
 Ogg, F., 565  
 Ogle, C., 2535  
 O'Halloran, K. H., 5437  
 Ohm, J., 4381, 4382  
 Ohm, W., 708  
 Ojemann, R. H., 1875, 5240  
 Oka, A., 2004  
 Oka, S., 6159  
 Okabe, Y., 1171  
 Okuyama, M., 2496  
 Oldberg, E., 2490, 2491  
 O'Leary, J., 3417  
 O'Leary, J. L., 1530, 1543  
 Oliveira, H. de, 349  
 Oliver, R. A. C., 4200, 4201, 4202  
 Olow, J., 4636  
 Olson, W. C., 4821  
 Ombredane, A., 2852  
 Onwake, K. T., 350, 5221  
 Onwake, L., 1053, 2040  
 O'Neill, W. M., 2497  
 O'Neill, H. E., 3968  
 Onojima, U., 2863  
 Oort, A. J. P., 2899  
 Oppenheimer, J. J., 1369  
 Oppler, W., 4989  
 Orgel, S. Z., 4078  
 Ormian, H., 4320  
 Ornstein, —, 4894  
 O'Rourke, L. J., 3241  
 Ortmann, O., 506, 4383  
 Orton, J. L., 1095  
 Orton, S. T., 507  
 Orton, W. A., 2193  
 Osborn, A. D., 4852  
 Osborn, F., 1645, 4990  
 Osborne, H. V., 4125  
 Osborne, O. T., 5966  
 Osburn, W. J., 2784  
 Osgood, C., 3194  
 Ospov, V. P., 4351  
 Ospova, E. A., 4822  
 Osterberg, G., 72  
 Ostrowski, W. J., 4406  
 Owaldo, —, 857  
 Otis, A. S., 4951  
 Otis, J. L., 4254  
 Outfit, M. C., 310  
 Overholser, W., 508  
 Owensby, N. M., 2135

Paffrath, H., 708  
 Paget, B. J., 709  
 Pallet, E. M., 2785  
 Palmer, C. E., 710, 711  
 Palmer, H. D., 4301  
 Paneth, L., 4126  
 Panico, —, 858  
 Pachomov, P., 4462  
 Page, J., 6003  
 Paikin, M. S., 4675, 5157  
 Pallister, H., 5347  
 Panov, A. G., 1148  
 Pandorf, J., 3904  
 Parcheminey, G., 1669  
 Parfitt, D. N., 4127  
 Park, J. L., 3828  
 Park, T., 3507  
 Parker, E. P., 2767  
 Parker, G. H., 2041, 2042, 4927  
 Parker, H. T., 2280, 5967  
 Parker, V. H., 3709  
 Parkinson, C. A. A., 2786  
 Parkinson, J. L., 171  
 Parlog, C., 3195  
 Parr, L. W., 5799

Parratt, S. D., 1740  
 Parry, A., 6043, 6044  
 Parsons, E. C., 3196  
 Parsons, J. H., 2900  
 Parton, M. B., 2363  
 Partoës, M., 2281  
 Partridge, E. D., 3335, 5316  
 Partridge, R. C., 4426  
 Parvulescu, V., 5800  
 Pascal, J. L., 1954, 5801  
 Paschenko, F., 1089  
 Paset, G., 3336  
 Pasikind, H. A., 311, 312, 313, 4013  
 Pastore, A., 2901  
 Pastor, G., 1222, 1754, 4181, 3167  
 Patterson, A. S., 1149  
 Patterson, D. G., 1915, 2221, 2864, 3299, 4255, 4256, 5187, 5208, 6112  
 Patey, H. C., 1326, 2787  
 Patrick, G. T. W., 1438  
 Patrick, J. R., 2498, 5411, 5895  
 Patrizi, M. L., 2499, 3710, 4014  
 Patry, F. L., 411, 4302  
 Patterson, H., 5241  
 Patterson, T. L., 3469, 3502, 3508, 4013  
 Pattie, F. A., 1916  
 Pattie, F. A. Jr., 1054  
 Pätzow-Liebermann, L., 5631  
 Pätzold, H., 5796  
 Pätzold, N., 2902  
 Paul, J. B., 1327  
 Paul, L., 1955  
 Pauli, R., 3811, 3898, 5869  
 Pauling, K., 5387  
 Paunes, A., 351  
 Pavía, J. L., 859, 1956, 1957  
 Pavlov, I. P., 172, 2500, 2616, 3059  
 Pavlot, J., 3939  
 Pear, T. H., 1770, 2698, 2738, 2739, 5270  
 Pearl, R., 509, 5466  
 Pearson, E. S., 2307  
 Pearson, K., 2308  
 Peane, M. S., 2554  
 Peatman, J. G., 6139  
 Pechstein, L. A., 3458  
 Peck, M. W., 1670  
 Peckham, R. H., 783, 2407, 2840  
 Peckham, R. M., 2433  
 Peczenik, O., 4517  
 Peel, Z., 916  
 Pegel, W. A., 3019  
 Peirce, C. S., 5752  
 Peik, W. E., 5242  
 Peiper, A., 265, 1876, 2364, 2365, 5445  
 Peixoto, A., 2194  
 Peller-Roubicek, L. E., 1826  
 Pen, R. M., 712, 713  
 Pende, N., 1243  
 Penman, G. G., 3908  
 Penrose, L. S., 1150, 5068  
 Penskins, K., 3570  
 Pentak, A. S., 5872  
 Pepper, S. C., 2865  
 Pereira, J., 1328  
 Perényi, G., 4016  
 Pérez, J., 6045  
 Perez-Cirera, R., 2991  
 Peritz, G., 412  
 Perkins, E. B., 2992  
 Perkins, F. T., 799, 3986  
 Perl, R. E., 3197, 3969  
 Perpinan, J. E., 5243  
 Perrin, G., 2580  
 Perry, J. S., 5968  
 Perry, R. C., 1192, 5096  
 Perry, R. D., 3277  
 Peschke, K., 3198  
 Pessin, J., 2699, 4164  
 Pessoa, C., 1359  
 Peter, H., 4676  
 Peters, C. C., 1244, 1329, 1355, 2282, 2311, 3711  
 Peters, H., 266, 267, 4518  
 Peters, H. N., 917  
 Peters, W., 3337  
 Petersen, W. F., 997  
 Petersen, A., 1614  
 Peterson, A. G., 4748  
 Peterson, G. M., 4519  
 Peterson, J., 918, 2536, 5158, 5343  
 Petersen, R. C., 714, 1245

Petit, G., 1151, 5557  
 Petré, A., 2136, 4604, 4636  
 Petrescu-Herolu, V., 4463  
 Petri, O., 784  
 Petrov, F. P., 3712  
 Petrov, P. M., 785, 1285, 3660  
 Petrov, S. P., 5969  
 Petrova, M. K., 3059  
 Petzelt, K., 4677  
 Petzold, H., 2043  
 Pfänder, A., 1439  
 Pfister, H. O., 3627  
 Pfleger, E., 6160  
 Phares, M. L., 2195  
 Phelps, K. R., 4468  
 Philip, B. R., 5714  
 Phillips, A. J., 4219  
 Phillips, D. P., 5317  
 Phillips, G., 5388  
 Phillips, W. C., 73  
 Piaget, J., 5485  
 Piaget, M. J., 4574  
 Piaggio, H. T. H., 1843  
 Picard, F., 1615  
 Pichard, H., 5558  
 Pichon, E., 352, 1877  
 Pickard, R., 3413  
 Pickert, A., 2617  
 Piel, O., 1616  
 Pierce, A., 566  
 Pierce, A. E., 2753  
 Pierce, D. H., 4716  
 Pierce, W. O'D., 74, 2470, 4384, 6080  
 Piéron, H., 1617, 3396, 3414, 3940, 4464, 4795  
 Piéron, H., (Mme.), 1495, 1496, 1849, 4465  
 Piéru Capfiesco, C., 3415  
 Pierie, —, 2418  
 Pieter, J., 5326  
 Pike, H. V., 413  
 Pikler, J., 860, 2432  
 Pillsbury, W. B., 786, 4853  
 Pincus, G., 209, 2044  
 Pine, H. E., 4895  
 Pines, L., 4427, 4428, 4928, 4929  
 Pinkston, J. O., 5428  
 Pinkert, A., 1827  
 Pintner, R., 1370, 3661, 4991, 5159, 5689, 6113  
 Pintus, G., 3628  
 Piotrowski, Z. A., 1152, 3629, 5998  
 Pi-Suher, J., 4413  
 Pitkin, W. B., 173  
 Placzek, S., 1229, 4203  
 Plata, J., 3970  
 Plant, J. S., 2283  
 Platonow, K. I., 1096  
 Platt, W., 3338  
 Plaut, P., 1229, 3198  
 Plewa, F., 2366  
 Poate, E. M., 414  
 Pochino, M., 1558  
 Poffenberger, A. T., 2866  
 Pogibko, J., 4605  
 Pogolotti, R., 3713  
 Polack, M., 2903, 2904  
 Polak, L., 510  
 Poljak, S., 1958  
 Pollack, P., 2434  
 Pollitzer, M., 2284  
 Pollock, H. M., 2138, 2618, 5069  
 Pollock, J., 5318  
 Pollock, K. A., 2741  
 Polosina, L. V., 2501  
 Pomerat, C. M., 268, 314  
 Ponce, A., 2502, 4204  
 Ponisovskaya, A., 1290  
 Ponthus, P., 1497  
 Ponso, M., 75, 1498, 1499, 1500, 2227, 2905, 3226, 3762, 3887, 4235  
 Pope, A. C. R., 2742  
 Popek, K., 4606  
 Popeno, P., 1771, 1772, 4992, 5472  
 Popoff, N. F., 4017  
 Popov, N. F., 5873  
 Popova, G., 1153  
 Popović, S., 2841  
 Porak, R., 1580  
 Porot, A., 5070  
 Porta, V., 139  
 Portenier, L., 4854  
 Porter, E. P., 5705

Porter, J. M., Jr., 1154  
 Porter, J. P., 2993  
 Porteus, S. D., 1773  
 Pörtl, A., 3571  
 Poasner, A., 1454  
 Posthumus Meyjes, F. E., 5802  
 Potter, H. W., 1155, 1156  
 Potter, L. F., 3199  
 Pouillard, G., 2435, 3871  
 Powdermaker, H., 1246  
 Powell, N., 2196  
 Powell, R. L., 3278  
 Powers, S. R., 2753  
 Posdene, R., 5389  
 Pozmanskaya, I. B., 715, 2503  
 Pradines, M., 76, 1959  
 Prall, C. L., 2377  
 Praas, K., 2581, 3958  
 Pratt, B. M., 5280  
 Pratt, C. C., 861, 1960, 4399  
 Pratt, G. K., 511, 716  
 Pratt, K. C., 706, 3872, 4823, 4824, 6161  
 Prengowski, P., 1157  
 Pressey, L. C., 512, 513, 2700  
 Pressey, S. L., 512, 513, 2700, 5663  
 Preston, M. G., 1939  
 Preyer, J., 4520  
 Price, B., 919  
 Price, F. W., 3127  
 Price, J. St. C., 5160  
 Priebatsch, I., 4521  
 Prince, F. B., 1330  
 Prince, W. F., 1671  
 Prinsborn, H., 4160  
 Pritchard, E. A. B., 122, 2504  
 Proger, S. H., 1486  
 Prosser, C. L., 2537, 3509, 4522  
 Prost, P., 2619  
 Prötzsch, E., 5390  
 Prabhram, H., 2045, 2046  
 Puckett, N. N., 5632  
 Pudreina, A. de B., 99  
 Pugh, M. A., 5391  
 Pulver, M., 6046  
 Purdy, D. M., 1158, 3971, 4970, 5392  
 Pushkareva, E. Z., 998  
 Putnoky, F., 2228, 2725  
 Pyatnitski, N., 4467  
 Pyle, W. H., 881  
 Quade, F., 5020, 5490  
 Quaglio, —, 2906  
 Quantius, L., 1949  
 Quastel, J. H., 5491  
 Querry, F., 3797  
 Quigley, J. P., 4468  
 Rabaud, E., 1618, 3060, 6047  
 Rabin, S., 1247  
 Rabinovich, V. I., 862  
 Radakovic, K., 1248  
 Radecki, W., 353, 415, 416, 664, 3379  
 Rademacher, E. S., 5715, 5716  
 Radin, P., 3200, 5161  
 Radó, S., 3102  
 Rahm, G., 5633  
 Rahm, K., 3572  
 Rahmatullina, S., 1200, 1201, 1378  
 Raignier, A., 2047  
 Rajka, T., 5707  
 Ramage, H., 1010  
 Ramdas, L. A., 269  
 Ramon y Cajal, S., 5840  
 Ranade, R. D., 5  
 Rand, G., 51, 1461, 1462, 2883, 3398, 3915, 4871, 5360, 5740, 5779  
 Rand, H. A., 1718  
 Rankin, N. R., 2766  
 Ranschburg, P., 1501, 2867  
 Ransom, G., 1828  
 Ransom, S. W., 863, 1552, 2333, 2952, 3416, 3573, 4369, 4415, 4429  
 Raper, G. F., 1685  
 Raphael, W. S., 3239, 3242  
 Rappaport, M. E., 2812, 4171  
 Rashevsky, N., 5344  
 Rathbun, C., 2096  
 Ratliff, M. M., 1972  
 Rau, P., 2538  
 Rauber, R., 3763  
 Raubicheek, L., 6048  
 Raufenborth, C., 5841  
 Rauhala, K., 2907  
 Rawdon-Smith, A. F., 5788  
 Raymond, A. F., 5048  
 Raymond, C. S., 1159  
 Razan, G. H. S., 717, 2994  
 Reavis, W. C., 2788  
 Reckless, W. C., 3714  
 Reed, A. A., 514  
 Reed, J. V., 2197  
 Reeder, C. W., 6114  
 Reeve, G. H., 5970  
 Reger, S. N., 864, 1487  
 Regnart, H. C., 1619  
 Rehinder, H., 5097  
 Rehder, H., 5071  
 Reisner, E. J., 6172  
 Reibel, H., 1193, 1403  
 Reich, D., 4855  
 Reichard, J. D., 1160, 1774  
 Reichwage-Huth, —, 5244  
 Reik, T., 354  
 Reitman, G., 2097  
 Reiner, R. C., 3957  
 Reinhardt, S., 1331  
 Reisen, A., 5319  
 Reiser, O. L., 5345  
 Reisner, E. J., 6162  
 Reiss, H., 1917  
 Reiter, N., 920  
 Reiter, P., 2137, 4607  
 Remmers, H. H., 622, 623, 625, 1332, 1356, 1800, 2285, 2789, 3304, 3812  
 Remy, K. H., 5162  
 Rendu, R., 2995  
 Reninger, H. W., 501  
 Renquist, Y., 77, 2471, 2954, 3941, 5813  
 Renshaw, S., 1918, 2908, 3899  
 Renz, C., 6163  
 Renz, M. P., 6163  
 Resnikoff, P., 1775, 6004  
 Restorff, H. v., 1527  
 Reusser, W. C., 5664, 5690  
 Révész, B., 3662  
 Révész, G., 4385  
 Reynolds, B. C., 6049  
 Reynolds, F. E., 2761  
 Reynolds, M. M., 1879, 3339  
 Rexroad, C. N., 999  
 Rhine, T. v., 515  
 Rhine, T. B., 315, 5021  
 Rhinehart, J. B., 567  
 Rhodes, E. C., 647  
 Rhyne, J., 5163  
 Ricci, A., 2996  
 Rich, G. J., 3663  
 Rich, W. H., 2539  
 Richard, A., 1575, 5875  
 Richard, G., 456  
 Richard, L., 2701  
 Richards, E. L., 5245, 5320, 5559  
 Richards, L., 2358  
 Richards, T. W., 665, 3340  
 Richardson, D., 270  
 Richardson, H. D., 2790  
 Richardson, H. M., 6164  
 Richardson, M. W., 1801, 2241, 3249  
 Richer-Ovmanikina, M., 3630  
 Ricketts, A. F., 5321  
 Ridout, J. H., 1003  
 Rieder, M., 2198, 2642  
 Rieffel, M., 5322  
 Riera, J. G., 6050  
 Riese, W., 417  
 Ries, B., 1055  
 Ries, B. F., 3511, 4972  
 Rieaz, R., 5803  
 Rieti, E., 3341  
 Rife, D. C., 1646, 1647, 2555  
 Riga, L., 4896  
 Rilant, P., 2009, 2472  
 Roach, D. McK., 951, 3979, 5428, 5822  
 Ripin, R., 418, 3342  
 Richard, M., 1503  
 Ritchie, A. D., 175, 2473  
 Ritchie, J., 1648  
 Ritschl, O., 3201  
 Ritter, W. E., 3380, 4523  
 Rivlin, H. N., 3279  
 Rizzo-Borghese, C., 1006  
 Rizzolo, A., 4430  
 Roaf, H. E., 865  
 Roback, A. A., 1919, 4161, 5022  
 Robb, E. K., 2273, 2286  
 Roberts, C. S., 4635  
 Roberts, G. H., 3242  
 Roberts, M. P., 5717  
 Robertson, C. S., 5804  
 Robertson, E., 6051  
 Robin, G., 1707  
 Robinson, C. H., 2072  
 Robinson, E. E., 2796  
 Robinson, E. S., 1249, 5874  
 Robinson, E. W., 1056, 2367  
 Robinson, F. P., 2199, 2702, 2703, 3203, 5165  
 Robinson, S., 2309  
 Robinson, W. J., 1250, 4018  
 Robinson, S. M., 5634  
 Rocha, R. A., 1920  
 Rochon-Duvigneaud, A., 1620, 1621, 2436, 5896  
 Rock, R. T., 2454  
 Rocour, A., 1996  
 Rodger, A., 2743  
 Rodgers, F., 6165  
 Rodriguez, M., 6137  
 Roé, A., 4303  
 Roeder, K. D., 1921  
 Roepke, M. H., 982  
 Rogers, C. R., 718  
 Rogers, H. S., 568  
 Rogers, H. W., 6116  
 Rogers, K. H., 624, 2778, 3280, 4019, 5166, 5446  
 Rogers, L., 1515  
 Rogues de Fursac, J., 2443  
 Rohde, K. H., 2909  
 Rohden, F. v., 1251, 2704  
 Rohden, H., 4469  
 Röhl, G., 516, 4079  
 Rohracher, H., 5098  
 Rojas, N., 2200  
 Root, H. F., 5429  
 Rosanoff, A. J., 4060, 5691, 5971  
 Rosanoff, I. A., 4060, 5691  
 Rosca, A., 517, 2409, 2813, 3128, 3150, 3151, 3203, 3310  
 Rösch-Berger, K., 4524  
 Rose, M., 3061  
 Rosell, C., 719  
 Rosen, Z. A., 3611  
 Rosenbaum, J., 4386  
 Rosenblueth, A., 144, 951, 1988, 4952  
 Rosenow, C., 5718  
 Rosenthal, —, 2201  
 Rosenthal, H., 3873  
 Rosenthal, S. P., 3129, 5167, 5635  
 Rosenson, W., 722  
 Rosenstein, J. L., 569  
 Rosenzweig, B. M., 176  
 Rosensweig, S., 866, 2451, 2997, 5099  
 Rosett, J., 1553  
 Roslow, S., 6031  
 Ross, C. C., 921  
 Ross, N., 5393  
 Ross, R. T., 5679  
 Rossi, E., 3631  
 Roters, W., 4020  
 Rothe, E., 4712  
 Rothschild, R., 5753  
 Rotstein, G., 4257  
 Rouan, G., 2437  
 Roubinovitch, J., 1880, 3130  
 Roucek, J. S., 3204  
 Roule, L., 3062  
 Rovano, A., 3103  
 Rowe, A. W., 2138  
 Rowell, H. G., 73  
 Rowland, L. W., 355  
 Rowland, W. D., 1504  
 Rowles, E., 2498  
 Rowley, J. B., 4523  
 Rowntree, L. G., 4470  
 Rubenovitch, —, 2397  
 Rubenstein, E., 4717  
 Rubenstein, P., 3664  
 Schachter, M., 1881, 2620, 2842, 5974  
 Schachter, —, 4129  
 Rubin, E., 3417, 4352, 5394  
 Rubinow, I. M., 1333  
 Rubinow, O., 2408, 6166  
 Rubright, L. W., 3502, 3508  
 Ruch, F. L., 4526  
 Ruch, T. C., 2490, 2491  
 Ruckmick, C. A., 27, 1390, 1922, 3715, 5402  
 Rudeann, A., 1557  
 Rüdiger, J., 4796, 5323  
 Rugg, E. U., 1334, 5242  
 Ruhl, R. G., 28  
 Rulon, P. J., 648, 1357, 3813  
 Rümke, H. C., 4128, 5072  
 Ruml, B., 2929  
 Rummell, H. S., 6117  
 Rundquist, E. A., 1622  
 Rundquist, E. E., 2049  
 Rupp, H., 1335, 2246, 2998, 2999, 3281, 3470, 3471  
 Rushton, W. A. H., 3442, 5842  
 Rusk, R. D., 867  
 Russell, G. O., 4205  
 Russell, J. B., 2791  
 Russ, L., 2409, 2505, 2814, 3149, 3150, 3151, 3243, 3244  
 Rüter, H., 3764  
 Rutherford, E., 638  
 Ruttman, W., 29  
 Rutz, O., 518  
 Rutzler, J. E., Jr., 2075, 2076  
 Ryan, J. J., 6113  
 Sacerdote, A., 3632  
 Sacha, H., 2582, 4574  
 Sacha, W., 5023  
 Sach, H., 570, 4608  
 Sackett, E. B., 1336, 2287  
 Sackett, R. S., 5447  
 Sackofsky, —, 2207  
 Sacristan, J. M., 1977, 5972  
 Sandiford, P., 6118, 6119  
 Saffir, M. A., 3716  
 Sagburg, T., 5719  
 Sage, P., 4115  
 Sahyun, M., 978  
 Saidmann, J., 1505  
 Saito, C., 2015  
 Sakuma, K., 2705  
 Saleeskaya, E. H., 2251  
 Salisbury, J. Jr., 1750  
 Saller, K., 3543, 3544, 5720, 5721  
 Salmon, A., 1162  
 Salner, E., 625  
 Salomon, G., 1923  
 Salov, H. L., 2910  
 Saltmarsh, H. F., 4080  
 Salzedo, S. L., 519  
 Säzle, K., 3063  
 Samartano, N., 3717  
 Samojloff, A., 2010  
 Samson, P., 2410  
 Samsonow, N., 2955  
 Sanborn, H. C., 787  
 Sandon, F., 1829  
 Sandvoe, H., 3000  
 Sanford, P., 4779  
 Santenoise, A., 2139  
 Santenoise, D., 4471, 5875  
 Santha, K. v., 2911  
 Sanz, B. K., 5973  
 Sanz, J., 720  
 Sarbaugh, M. E., 5246, 5247  
 Sargentich, S., 4856  
 Sarkady, L., 3993  
 Sarina, R. N., 1440  
 Sarró, R., 1729  
 Sartorius, H., 3245, 3763  
 Sasaki, K., 5881  
 Satmanisova, S. V., 4479  
 Satô, K., 1163  
 Sato, M., 2945  
 Sato, S., 4045  
 Saucier, W. A., 5665  
 Saudek, R., 316, 3205, 4061, 5168  
 Sauer, M., 3633  
 Saul, L. J., 123, 1942, 3987, 4410  
 Sauvain, W. H., 4749  
 Sayer, P. A., 2583  
 Scarf, R. C., 2792  
 Scates, D. E., 4258  
 Schaal, R., 6151  
 Schachter, M., 1881, 2620, 2842, 5974  
 Schachter, —, 4129

## AUTHOR INDEX

Schaefer, H., 868, 2912, 2913, 2956, 2957, 3001, 3002  
 Schäfer, T., 5876  
 Schaff, W., 4527  
 Schamarina, N. M., 159  
 Schanck, R. L., 4206  
 Scharrer, E., 2050  
 Scheid, K. F., 3634  
 Scheidemann, N. V., 626, 1074  
 Schell, J. W., 1800  
 Schell, M., 721  
 Schemann, H., 2011  
 Scherke, H., 1882  
 Schey, O., 5725  
 Schick, B., 722  
 Schick, W., 3512  
 Schiff, H., 4387  
 Schilder, P., 356, 370, 419, 4407, 5393, 5767  
 Schiller, B., 3874  
 Schiller, P. V., 4528  
 Schiota, C., 5722  
 Schlaer, S., 1478  
 Schlechtweg, R., 4304  
 Schlesinger, H. I., 5795  
 Schliebe, G., 3798  
 Schlosman, A., 723  
 Schlotte, F., 2318  
 Schlüter, E., 1623  
 Schmaus, M., 1883  
 Schmaltz, G., 5931  
 Schmeing, K., 2368, 3343, 3875  
 Schmidberger, M., 357, 2098, 5932  
 Schmidberger, G., 2051, 3799  
 Schmidt, E., 1776  
 Schmidt, F., 3131  
 Schmidt, G., 1252  
 Schmidt, H., 3206  
 Schmidt, H. F., 3246  
 Schmidt, J., 5723  
 Schmidt, M., 1581  
 Schmidt, R., 4776  
 Schmidt-Jäping, —, 3718  
 Schmidt-Mödding, W., 2099  
 Schmitz, A., 2140  
 Schmitz, L., 3574  
 Schmitz, W., 868, 2956, 2957, 3001, 3002  
 Schmotzer, F., 5024  
 Schneersohn, F., 2369  
 Schneevolt, W., 4388  
 Schneicker, H., 5169  
 Schneider, —, 3972  
 Schneider, C. S., 5346  
 Schneider, E., 4081  
 Schneider, E. C., 2012  
 Schneider, G., 271  
 Schneider, K., 5073, 5074  
 Schneider, K. C., 2013, 2052  
 Schneider, K. M., 1057  
 Schneider, M., 947  
 Schneirin, T. C., 2053, 4529, 4530, 4973  
 Schnieder, E., 2151  
 Schnidtmann, M., 5975  
 Schnitzer, M. T., 5848  
 Schöbel, R., 2914  
 Schoen, M., 1777  
 Schole, H., 4353, 4389  
 Scholz, F., 2156  
 Scholz, W., 4422  
 Schorn, M., 30  
 Schou, H., 2141  
 Schramm, G., 724  
 Schramm, W., 3766  
 Schreider, E., 571  
 Schriever, H., 1506, 4046, 4390  
 Schrijver, F., 2438, 5636, 6052, 6053  
 Schröder, H., 4678  
 Schroeder, L. J., 4953  
 Schroeder, K., 4679  
 Schroeder, T., 2100, 2101  
 Schubert, G., 1507, 4472  
 Schulmann, A., 5637  
 Schultz, I. H., 5560  
 Schultz, J. H., 4082  
 Schultz, J. P., 5248  
 Schultz, R. S., 572, 2217, 5347  
 Schultze, E., 3719  
 Schultz-Hencke, H., 4130  
 Schulz, O., 5100  
 Schulz, W., 272  
 Schulze-Naumburg, B., 520  
 Schumacher, H. C., 725  
 Schumacher, H. C., 3635  
 Schuppe, —, 5170  
 Schuster, G., 3876  
 Schwab, E., 2958, 4047  
 Schwab, F., 2202  
 Schwartz, H. G., 5843  
 Schwartz, L. A., 521  
 Schwartz, S., 1286  
 Schwartz, O., 457  
 Schwartz, R. S., 5976  
 Schweisinger, G. C., 1082  
 Scoe, H. F., 5724  
 Scott, R. J., 3502  
 Scott, T. C., 177, 4473  
 Scottish Council for Research in Education, 666, 2815  
 Scripture, E. W., 1778, 1779, 1780, 1781  
 Seagoe, M. V., 6140  
 Searl, M. N., 359, 726  
 Searl, M. V., 358  
 Searle, W. F., 1708  
 Sears, R., 4021  
 Sears, R. R., 420, 4531, 5477  
 Seashore, C. E., 6054  
 Seashore, H., 6054  
 Seashore, R. H., 788, 789, 1358, 3720  
 Seay, M. F., 2288, 4305  
 Sebek, J., 2142, 5075  
 Seegen, M., 727  
 Seekle, L., 1583  
 Seelhammer, N., 5933  
 Seelig, E., 2203  
 Seeman, E., 3344, 4061  
 Seevera, M. H., 1098  
 Segall, J., 4532  
 Segel, D., 627, 646, 2793, 3282, 3829, 4797, 6120  
 Seham, M., 5725  
 Seidel, A., 4718  
 Seidel, W., 4022  
 Seidler, R., 2370  
 Seif, L., 421, 4131, 5977  
 Seifert, R., 273  
 Seki, H., 6167  
 Seland, B., 5722  
 Seligman, C. G., 522  
 Sell, J. P., 3021  
 Selling, L., 1782  
 Selling, L. S., 2371, 2706  
 Selz, O., 2289  
 Semenovskaja, E. N., 2893  
 Sen, I., 31  
 Senour, A. C., 2816  
 Seo, A., 274, 2014  
 Sepp, E. K., 4431  
 Seracky, F., 4750  
 Sergeant, V. I., 5171  
 Serouya, H., 1783  
 Servadio, E., 4576  
 Seth, G., 3721  
 Settle, E. O., 5638  
 Severino, A., 422  
 Severn, E., 4577  
 Sewall, H., 3942  
 Seward, G. H., 3003, 3472, 5877  
 Seward, J. P., 5877  
 Seyfert, W. C., 6121  
 Seymour, J. W., 2744  
 Seymour, S. L., 3491  
 Sgarbi, G., 1000  
 Sgonina, K., 4500, 4533  
 Shaeter, H. S., 728  
 Shaffer, G. W., 2118  
 Shaffer, M., 1982  
 Sharp, L. B., 2753  
 Sharpie, C. L., 6081  
 Shaw, C. R., 1254, 1255  
 Shchepkin, N., 2244, 2245  
 Sheard, N. M., 2062  
 Shelton, E. K., 2372  
 Shen, K. C., 4023  
 Shenton, H. N., 1784  
 Shepard, J. F., 2054  
 Sherbon, F. B., 6168  
 Sherrington, C. S., 3443  
 Shevarev, P., 4392  
 Shifrin, A., 4605  
 Shimidu, E., 6169  
 Shimizu, T., 2466  
 Shimosuma, T., 5881  
 Shinmen, M., 2004  
 Shipley, W. C., 1001, 3636, 5477, 4974  
 Shirley, M. M., 706, 4534  
 Schmidt, V. F., 2506  
 Shock, N. W., 3423  
 Sholl, C. V., 4680  
 Shores, L., 3722  
 Shraiber, J. L., 1097  
 Shreider, E., 1582  
 Shuey, H., 3900  
 Shumaker, N. M., 729  
 Shumskii, I. P., 3877  
 Shuttleworth, F. K., 1256, 5234  
 Shvedov, S., 4474  
 Sicher, L., 458  
 Siegelin, C. O., 34  
 Siegelmann, H., 4719  
 Siegl, J., 5726  
 Siemsen, G., 3395  
 Signoret, E., 2439  
 Sigoneau, A., 3207  
 Silber, D. A., 3418  
 Silberstein, L., 32  
 Silkett, B., 1892  
 Silverman, A., 1002, 3973  
 Silvette, H., 1559  
 Simmons, C., 3561  
 Simmons, P. W., 4681  
 Simmons, R. H., 1750  
 Simon, T., 1850, 4321, 5684  
 Simoneit, M., 2247  
 Simpson, H. N., 4432  
 Simpson, R. G., 5672  
 Simpson, R. M., 2643, 3723, 4162, 4207, 5639  
 Simpson, R. V., 2377  
 Sina, V. M., 5692  
 Simas, J., 5025  
 Simson, T., 1164  
 Singer, H. D., 423  
 Singleton, A. O., Jr., 2429  
 Sinha, J., 4897  
 Sinevich, Z. L., 730  
 Sjöbring, H., 1705  
 Sjögren, T., 1706  
 Sjöllema, B., 1583  
 Sjöström, —, 939  
 Skaggs, E. B., 2452, 2621, 4475, 5448  
 Skalwiet, —, 5581  
 Skalweit, W., 4132, 5076, 5077  
 Skeel, M. S., 3345  
 Skeela, H. M., 731, 1884  
 Skinner, B. F., 275, 1058, 1550, 3004, 3005, 4476  
 Skorodinski, G., 4228  
 Skramlik, E. v., 276, 277, 278, 3943, 4048  
 Skvorzov, K., 1153  
 Sladden, D. E., 4049  
 Sleeper, F. H., 5537, 5538  
 Sletto, R. F., 2707  
 Sliosberg, S., 5449  
 Sloan, L. L., 853, 5360  
 Slotow, M., 1639  
 Słomdon, J. L., 1165, 5078  
 Smelzner, C. H., 3800  
 Smirnov, A. J., 4609  
 Smith, A. F. R., 4898  
 Smith, C. E., 4218, 5172  
 Smith, E. D., 6082  
 Smith, F. O., 78, 3006  
 Smith, G., 5727  
 Smith, G. E., 5348  
 Smith, G. M., 1371, 3311  
 Smith, H., 1363  
 Smith, H. J., 2753  
 Smith, H. L., 2794  
 Smith, H. S., 3676  
 Smith, J., 1709  
 Smith, J. C., 4610  
 Smith, J. M., 1961  
 Smith, J. R., 2708  
 Smith, K. R., 4254  
 Smith, K. U., 1059, 3381, 5897  
 Smith, M., 3608, 5693, 5701  
 Smith, M. D., 4919  
 Smith, M. E., 732, 733, 3346  
 Smith, O. C., 4477  
 Smith, P., 2770  
 Smith, R. S., 2326  
 Smith, T. V., 6055  
 Smithies, E. M., 734  
 Snapp, E. L., 2169  
 Snedden, P. K., 5477  
 Snedecor, G. W., 2310, 6133  
 Snee, T. J., 2319  
 Snyder, L. H., 1649, 3545, 4993  
 Snyder, L. M., 3347  
 Sobo, E. D., 5898  
 Solandt, D. Y., 2948  
 Solandt, O. M., 1003  
 Soler, J., 5562  
 Soler-Dopff, C., 1584  
 Soloviev, V. K., 1337  
 Solivieva, I. B., 2251  
 Sonnabend, H., 2204  
 Sontag, L. W., 2556  
 Sorenson, H., 3830  
 Sorokin, P. A., 523  
 Sorokin, V. F., 2251  
 Sorby, A., 5473  
 Soskin, S., 5754  
 Soto, J. B., 2411  
 Sovák, M., 4208  
 Spaeth, E. B., 5805  
 Spaeth, S., 2709  
 Spahn, H., 4133  
 Spaier, A., 2540  
 Sparling, E. J., 3283, 4234  
 Spaulding, C. B., 1785  
 Spaulding, E. G., 3382  
 Spearman, C., 1372, 1373, 2817, 3814, 4322, 5101, 5694, 5695  
 Speck, F., 3208  
 Speer, E., 5978  
 Speier, H., 5755  
 Spence, K. W., 3513, 4974  
 Spencer, F. A. M., 4209  
 Sperantia, E., 5102  
 Sperber, A., 2205  
 Spiegel, E. A., 5836, 5844  
 Spielrein, I., 4259, 4260  
 Spiller, G., 4899, 5026  
 Spindler, H. J., 2206  
 Spirodonova, F. W., 2251  
 Spitzer, H. R., 4900  
 Spitz, R. A., 3104  
 Spofford, W., 3021  
 Spragg, S. D. S., 5450  
 Spranger, E., 5349  
 Spring, W. V., 5756  
 Springlová, M., 5563  
 Sproule, G. E., 5696  
 Spurling, R. G., 4416  
 Staber, F., 2320  
 Staffelbach, E. H., 2750, 3774  
 Stagner, R., 2644, 3348, 4163, 4164, 5403  
 Staley, D. M., 1257  
 Stalnaker, E., 735, 736  
 Stalnaker, J. M., 628, 629, 2290, 2795, 4751, 5249  
 Stalnaker, R. C., 4751  
 Stanka, H., 4333  
 Stanton, F. N., 4720  
 Stanton, H. M., 1258, 2710  
 Staples, R., 737, 1519  
 Starikov, G. S., 279  
 Starr, H. E., 2157  
 Starrak, J. A., 3284  
 Stauder, K. H., 4134, 5979  
 Stauffer, J. J., 1259  
 Stavraky, G. W., 2474  
 Stavsky, W. H., 1026, 3065  
 Steckel, H. A., 3564  
 Steckel, M. L., 4135  
 Steckel, L. C., 3007  
 Steele, E. H., 2586  
 Steele, I., 5580  
 Stefanescu, G. F., 2745, 3150, 3151  
 Stein, S. P., 2706  
 Steinbuch, A. A., 2373, 4682  
 Steinbaum, J., 1786  
 Stein-Beling, I. v., 4050  
 Steinberg, J. C., 5806  
 Steinegger, W., 1624  
 Steiner, A., 1625  
 Steiner, G., 280  
 Steiner, M. A., 5250  
 Steinhaus, A. H., 1004  
 Steinhausen, W., 3008  
 Steinmann, I., 1166  
 Stekel, W., 2102, 4090, 4611, 4612, 5934  
 Stengel, A., 3473  
 Stephan, —, 5146  
 Stephan, F. F., 5640  
 Stephan, J. M., 84

Stephens, J. M., 2291, 2453, 4954, 5451, 5452  
 Stephenson, W., 653, 2800  
 Sterba, R., 5935  
 Stern, E., 2374, 3350, 3665  
 Stern, F., 2207  
 Stern, H. J., 4557  
 Stern, L., 3878  
 Stern, W., 1924, 1925, 2208, 4261  
 Sterne, G. deR., 2044  
 Sternegger, B., 2868  
 Stetson, R. H., 4210  
 Stetter, H., 3032  
 Stevens, G. C., 1672  
 Stevens, S. N., 6083, 6134  
 Stevens, S. S., 1926, 1962, 1963, 4901, 5396, 5397  
 Stevenson, G. S., 1326, 2787, 5727, 5980  
 Stevick, P. R., 1260  
 Stewart, H. H., 4752  
 Stewart, M., 3285  
 Stewart, R. M., 1101, 3579  
 Stewart, W. P., 3473  
 Stier, J. B., 2055  
 Stier, T. J. B., 3066  
 Stiles, W. S., 869  
 Stimpel, E., 1585  
 Stinchfield, S. M., 2209  
 Stirling, M. W., 1787  
 Stock, B., 4902  
 Stock, F. G. L., 4269  
 Stock, R., 5704  
 Stockert, F. G. v., 5565  
 Stockhammer, M., 1730  
 Stoddard, G. D., 1214, 1338, 5666, 5728, 6170  
 Stogdill, R. M., 2375  
 Stolte, H. A., 3067  
 Stoke, S. M., 612, 2557  
 Stoll, M. R., 5779  
 Stone, A., 1673  
 Stone, C. L., 3152  
 Stone, C. P., 1064, 4970, 5878, 2542  
 Stone, C. R., 524  
 Stone, H. M., 1673  
 Stone, L. J., 3944, 5807, 5894  
 Storch, O., 1626  
 Störring, G., 3724  
 Störring, W., 3132  
 Stott, M. B., 4262  
 Stover, D. F., 2261  
 Strabel, E., 4760  
 Strachey, J., 5936  
 Stracke, H., 3209  
 Stradley, B. L., 1339  
 Strain, F. B., 5729  
 Strakosch, F., 3637  
 Strang, R., 1340, 2210, 5667  
 Stratton, D. C., 2210, 3286  
 Stratton, G. M., 5404  
 Straub, W., 3801  
 Strauch, H., 5492  
 Straus, W. J., Jr., 1599  
 Strauss, H., 124  
 Stray, H. F., 3349  
 Streb, W., 100  
 Strecker, E. A., 525, 738  
 Street, R. F., 4753  
 Strehe, H., 5103  
 Striemer, A., 3767, 3768, 4754  
 Srohal, R., 922  
 Strong, C. A., 5757  
 Strong, E. K., 1297, 1341, 2248, 2711  
 Strong, E. K., Jr., 3247, 3769, 6171  
 Strongin, E. L., 183, 361  
 Stroud, J. B., 3431  
 Struick, D. J., 1441  
 Strzembow, T., 2445  
 Stuart, H. C., 3351  
 Stubbe, E., 2843  
 Studenck, S., 4721, 4810  
 Studnitz, G. v., 3068, 4051, 4535, 4536  
 Stumpf, F., 3546  
 Stutterheim, N. A., 3945  
 Sugimoto, R., 5881  
 Süffert, F., 2915  
 Sugiyami, R., 2466  
 Sukhareva, G. E., 4613  
 Sullenger, T. E., 4683  
 Sullivan, C., 5325  
 Sumbayev, I. S., 424  
 Sumbayev, T. S., 4955  
 Summers, M., 2712  
 Sumner, F. B., 5474, 5899  
 Sun, M. H., 1830  
 Suttmann, C., 3009  
 Sutherland, G. F., 3491  
 Sutherland, J. D., 2818  
 Suttie, I. D., 178  
 Suzuki, M., 3153  
 Svetnik, Z. V., 5845  
 Swab, J. C., 2311  
 Swabey, W. C., 3383  
 Sward, K., 2713, 3725, 3726  
 Sweet, E. C., 1342, 2622  
 Swenson, E., 3210, 3218  
 Swerdlow, S. M., 2959  
 Switzer, S. C. A., 1005, 5879  
 Sylvester, D. M., 739  
 Symmes, E. F., 740  
 Symonds, P. M., 3154, 3287, 3790, 4614, 6005  
 Syrkina, M., 4323, 5271  
 Szalai, A., 5937  
 Szász, T., 4956  
 Szuman, S., 5326  
 Tachibana, Y., 870  
 Taggart, A. D., 6056  
 Taintor, M. L., 978  
 Tait, E. F., 79, 2507, 5398  
 Tait, J., 33, 121, 4949, 5173  
 Tait, W. J., 4903  
 Takagi, S., 1060  
 Takahashi, H., 1287  
 Takimine, H., 3946, 4324, 4325  
 Takano, K., 871, 2440  
 Takei, K., 5881  
 Takenaka, S., 2015  
 Talaat, M., 1061  
 Talenti, C., 890  
 Tallmadge, M., 3259, 3288  
 Tamaike, J., 872  
 Tandy, M. C., 2145, 2146, 2166  
 Tang, H. C., 1788, 1831, 2714  
 T'ang, Y., 891, 4052  
 Tani, S., 3211  
 Tansley, K., 4053  
 Targonski, H., 4722  
 Tatum, A. L., 1098  
 Tausk, W., 2623, 4084  
 Taussig, L., 5366  
 Taylor, C. C., 526  
 Taylor, C. D., 2916  
 Taylor, G., 4684  
 Taylor, H. C., 527, 6006  
 Taylor, H. R., 1194  
 Taylor, W. H., 2801  
 Taylor, W. S., 2645  
 Teasdale, H., 3974  
 Teagarden, F. M., 4354  
 Teasenden, L., 528  
 Tello, J. F., 281  
 Temple, V. M., 743  
 TenCate, J., 3514, 3515, 3516, 3517, 3518, 3522, 5900  
 TenCate-Kasejewa, B., 3517  
 Tendler, A. D., 425, 4615  
 TenDoeschate, G., 2917  
 Tennant, R., 1627  
 Tenwolde, H., 6122  
 Teplov, B., 2918  
 Tepper, R. H., 2001  
 Teräskeli, H., 4393  
 TerBraake, A. L., 6057  
 Terhune, W. B., 426  
 Terry, F. S., 5251  
 Terwiel, G. J., 5892  
 Terwilliger, E. H., 4369  
 Tenar, L. E., 3289  
 Testa, A., 5174  
 Teubner, E., 3046  
 Teyrovský, V., 5467  
 Tharp, B. B., 573  
 Theman, V., 6130  
 Thermon, P. O., 5831  
 Thiel, O., 5641  
 Thielen, J., 5981  
 Thieme, R., 2715  
 Thienpont, R., 4110  
 Thisted, M. W., 3290  
 Thom, D. A., 6172  
 Thomas, C. J., 4136  
 Thomas, D. S., 529  
 Thomas, F., 6173  
 Thomas, J. E., 4478  
 Thomas, M., 282, 283, 2056, 3069  
 Thomas, K., 1062  
 Thomas, R., 4798  
 Thomasson, A. H., 5808  
 Thompson, C. H., 630, 5175  
 Thompson, C. J. S., 1789  
 Thompson, I. M., 873  
 Thompson, H. W., 4755  
 Thompson, W. R., 1627, 2312  
 Thomson, G. H., 5265, 5680  
 Thomson, J. L., 5305  
 Thorndike, E. L., 101, 179, 667, 923, 1343, 2454, 2796, 3010, 3312, 4970, 5412, 5413  
 Thorne, F. C., 952, 2919  
 Thorner, H., 3070  
 Thornton, W. M., 1628  
 Thornval, A., 5880  
 Thorogood, B. K., 4085  
 Thouless, R. H., 1261  
 Thrasher, F. M., 4685  
 Thumb, N., 2321  
 Thurnwald, R., 741, 1195  
 Thurow, M. B., 5642  
 Thurstone, L. L., 714, 1245, 2322, 3011, 4326  
 Thurstone, T. G., 4326  
 Thyssen, J., 3727  
 Tiebout, C., 6174  
 Tiegs, D. W., 110  
 Tietz, E. B., 284  
 Tiffin, J., 2688, 2695, 4211  
 Tilney, F., 125, 126  
 Tilton, J. W., 3802, 6123  
 Timme, A. R., 2211  
 Tinbergen, N., 285  
 Tinel, J., 3638  
 Tinker, M., 1964  
 Tinker, M. A., 1262, 2716, 3212, 3213, 3214, 5272, 5697  
 Tinklepaugh, O. L., 2541, 3496, 4970  
 Tippett, L. H. C., 649  
 Tirelli, M., 1063  
 Tirelli, V., 530  
 Tiresias, P. N., 3575  
 Titeca, J., 5496  
 Titelbaum, S., 4449  
 Tittel, K., 5176  
 Többen, H., 3728  
 Todd, J. W., 1374  
 Todoraru, D., 2869, 3150, 3151, 3155  
 Tohri, B., 1200, 1201, 1378  
 Tokay, L., 5982  
 Tokuda, M., 5881  
 Tolman, E. C., 790, 4970, 4975  
 Tomasson, H., 1710  
 Tomilin, M. I., 1064, 2542  
 Tonner, F., 2543, 4537  
 Tönnies, F., 531  
 Tönnies, J., 3901  
 Toops, H. A., 3291, 4777  
 Torney, T. J., 3292  
 Totze, R., 4538  
 Toulouse, E., 1442, 1573, 1711  
 Touraine, G. A., 5567  
 Tovell, M. L., 4756  
 Tower, S. S., 127  
 Towner, M. C., 591  
 Townsend, M. E., 631  
 Tozer, A. M., 3084  
 Trabue, M. R., 3248  
 Trafton, H., 3827  
 Traill, M. J., 5252  
 Tramer, M., 4616, 5350  
 Tramm, K. A., 574, 575  
 Traugott, N. N., 2485, 2508  
 Travis, L. E., 706, 1263, 3729, 4433, 5516  
 Traxler, A. E., 5273  
 Trelles, J. O., 1699  
 Treloar, A. E., 5681  
 Trimble, O. C., 2441, 4757  
 Triplett, R. J., 5668  
 Tripodi, M., 1167  
 Troemer, B., 286  
 Trog, H., 5493  
 Trolan, H., 3293  
 Troland, L. T., 5809  
 Tropeano, G., 5079  
 Trossarelli, A., 1168  
 Trow, W. C., 3294  
 Tuculesco, J., 3071  
 Trueblood, C. K., 1065  
 Trumpaiz, J. I., 3418  
 Tryon, C. M., 1186  
 Tryon, R. C., 1066, 3815, 4778, 4970  
 Tryon, R. M., 2767  
 Tsang, Y. H., 4052  
 T'sao, H. C., 1832  
 T'sao, J. C., 4023  
 Tsudzimura, H., 1995, 3988  
 Tsukada, T., 924, 2455  
 Tsumura, T., 6175  
 Tu, T. C., 1833, 2717  
 Tuckman, J., 2456  
 Tudoranu, D., 2409  
 Tufts, J. H., 2718  
 Tuinstra, C. L., 5027  
 Tuichin, S., 2624  
 Tullio, P., 953, 1006, 3730  
 Tumiloz, O., 1819, 2376, 6124  
 Turchaninov, G. I., 5177  
 Turner, F. D., 3639  
 Turner, J. B., 3950  
 Turner, L. A., 34  
 Turney, A. H., 2802  
 Türel, S., 4212  
 Turnbull, G. H., 4306  
 Tuttle, H. S., 3803  
 Twitmeyer, E. B., 5453  
 Twitmeyer, E. M., 6079  
 Twitty, V. C., 5901  
 Tyler, R. W., 1344, 2746, 5669  
 Tyndal, B. S., 6121  
 Tyndall, E. P. T., 874  
 Uchiyama, K., 5881  
 Uehling, H. F., 4165  
 Uexküll, J. V., 2057, 3012  
 Ufland, J. M., 159, 4479  
 Uhl, W. L., 2293  
 Uhlund, J. M., 4024  
 Uhrbrock, R. S., 1288, 1801, 2870, 3770, 4263, 5209  
 Ulibarri, H., 3519  
 Ullrich, F. H., 1345  
 Umatatt, J. G., 3804  
 Unrath, K., 5846  
 Unwin, J. D., 5178  
 Underwood, E., 4473  
 Unsicker, C. E., 6126  
 Uramoto, S., 5881  
 U. S. Census Bureau, 4137  
 U. S. Children's Bureau, 742, 2719  
 U. S. Office of Education, 6125  
 Uttila, U., 2471  
 Updegraff, R., 2844  
 Upshall, C. C., 2810, 4758  
 Urban, F., 1629  
 Usher, R. D., 2158  
 Ushijima, Y., 2681  
 Utterback, S., 4307  
 Utterback, W. E., 5414  
 Uttil, K., 4930  
 Vaille, —, 2584  
 Valega, J., 5568  
 Valenciano, L., 5983  
 Valensi, H., 4213  
 Valentine, C. W., 1346, 2797  
 Valentine, W. L., 1885  
 Valentiner, T., 576, 6167  
 Valle, J., 1099  
 Vampa, D., 1275, 1276, 2845  
 Van Biervliet, J. J., 2249, 2250  
 Vance, R. B., 1790  
 Vance, T. F., 743, 2377  
 Vander Does de Willebois, J. J. M., 4138  
 Van der Horst, L., 4139, 5758  
 Van Dijk, J. A., 2960, 3520, 3521  
 Van Essen, J., 3902  
 Van Gilse, P. H. G., 4904  
 Van Herk, A. W. H., 3518  
 Van Herwerden, M. A., 2073  
 Van Rijnberk, G., 3522  
 Van Riper, C., 3474  
 Van Schelven, T., 4140  
 Van Tuyl, K., 4759  
 Van Uven, M. J., 2803  
 Van Voorhis, W. R., 1355  
 Van Waters, R. O., 3419  
 Van Wimersma Greidanus, H. T., 5104  
 Varé, P., 4471

[Various], 427, 791, 1554, 1886, 3215, 4265, 4857, 5179, 5984  
 Varner, W. B., 1067  
 Varnum, W., 35, 792, 4957  
 Varvel, W. A., 4858  
 Vasaki, S., 2015  
 Vasilaco, H., 2134  
 Vater, H., 4686  
 Vasifdar, N. J., 3989  
 Vega, G., 3547  
 Velicogna, A., 4958  
 Velytsky, V. F., 744  
 Venkiteshwaran, L. P., 269  
 Vera, A., 3947  
 Vercellini, G., 3990  
 Verdier, H., 4471  
 Vereshchagin, 2244  
 Verhoeft, F. H., 1508  
 Verlaine, L., 1068, 2544, 4976, 4977, 4978, 4979, 4980, 4981, 5902  
 Vermeylen, G., 5569  
 Vernon, H. M., 1586  
 Vernon, M. D., 3420  
 Vernon, P. E., 439, 1196, 1264, 2323, 5105  
 Verrier, M. L., 287, 288, 1630, 1631, 1632, 1633, 3072, 3073, 3074  
 Verrijp, C. D., 1478, 1479, 1480  
 Verschuer, O. v., 317  
 Versluysa, J., 5810  
 Vertal, G., 1973  
 Vertea, J. O., 6177  
 Vervaet, L., 3731, 4214  
 Vial, —, 1460  
 Vial de Sachy, H., 551  
 Vaud, G., 3075  
 Victoria, M., 428  
 Vidacovitch, M., 4471  
 Vidari, G., 3295  
 Vierkandt, A., 532  
 Vigevano, B., 5582  
 Villamil, P., 1978  
 Villarta, M., 3475  
 Vincent, D. F., 4713  
 Vincent, M., 289  
 Vinnikov, I. N., 5180  
 Vinogradov, M., 2251  
 Visser, H. L. A., 3476  
 Vita, A., 875  
 Vitale, S., 4905  
 Viteles, M. S., 180, 1007, 4723, 5649  
 Vitenson, L. G., 1375  
 Vivian, W. O., 4906  
 Viziana, A., 4958  
 Vlach, M., 793, 1927  
 Vlad, C., 2579  
 Vlassova, N., 4687  
 Voelker, C. H., 4215  
 Vogel, B., 290  
 Vogelsang, H., 5181, 6058  
 Vogl, C., 3028  
 Voigts, H., 2798  
 Volfs, A., 4617  
 Volgard, S., 4717  
 Volkert, H., 5310, 5759  
 Volkovich, V. A., 5882  
 Volochov, N. P., 5327  
 Voloshonok, O. S., 5845  
 Vorobiev, A., 2244  
 Vorwahl, H., 745  
 Vossenwinkel, P., 533  
 Votaw, D. F., 2804, 3805  
 Vygotzki, L. S., 925, 1887  
 Wachholder, K., 2980  
 Wadsworth, G. W., Jr., 1185, 3652  
 Waggoner, R. W., 4600  
 Wagner, H., 3076  
 Wagner, I. F., 1885  
 Wagner, L., 876  
 Wagner, M. E., 2294, 4760, 5253, 5254, 5255, 5256  
 Wagner, R., 3708  
 Wagner, R. P., 2457  
 Wahl, O., 291, 4539  
 Wakeman, S., 4689  
 Wald, G., 1509, 2029, 3077, 3404, 3497  
 Walker, G. F., 2252  
 Walker, H. M., 3816, 4779  
 Walker, R., 4056  
 Walker, R. N., 1965  
 Walker, R. V., 1265  
 Walker, W., 1347  
 Wall, T. F., 3488  
 Wallace, R., 1888, 5268  
 Wallenberg, M., 181  
 Wallin, J. B. W., 4141, 4799, 5080, 5985, 6127  
 Walls, G. L., 1069, 2058, 2059, 2545, 3811  
 Walston, H. D., 1634  
 Walter, H., 2378  
 Walter, L., 3771  
 Walther, G., 4086, 5029  
 Walther, L., 632, 1802, 4724  
 Walton, A., 794  
 Walton, W. E., 1519, 3352, 6187  
 Walton, W. R., 5903  
 Walz, F. C., 5341  
 Wandel, J., 795  
 Wang, G.-H., 5812, 5847  
 Wang, S. B., 1510  
 Wang, S. I., 1834  
 Wang, W. H., 2663  
 Wang, W.-Y., 5906  
 Warburton, F. L., 3931  
 Ward, H. F., 534  
 Ward, L. B., 3432  
 Ward, P. W., 6128  
 Warden, C. J., 1028, 1044, 1055, 1635, 4054  
 Ware, M., 3813  
 Warner, C. G., 1586, 2220  
 Warner, G. W., 3760  
 Warner, L., 5457  
 Warner, L. H., 4054  
 Warner, S. B., 3732  
 Warner, W. J., 3249  
 Warneke, G., 292  
 Warren, N., 5399  
 Warren, N. D., 3468  
 Warren, W. P., 796  
 Wartena, L., 53  
 Wartman, W. B., 1636  
 Washco, A., Jr., 4690  
 Washburn, R. W., 3353  
 Washburn, A. C., 2111  
 Waskom, W. B., 1434, 1435  
 Wasowaki, T., 4480  
 Wassiljew, M. P. K., 4540  
 Waterman, W. C., 5605  
 Waters, R. H., 3013, 4334, 4920, 4970  
 Waterston, D., 1511  
 Watson, G., 460, 1348, 1376, 1443, 3433, 3879  
 Watson, G. B., 461, 1197  
 Watson, M. E., 2295  
 Watson, N. A., 5182  
 Watson, W. E., 2296, 3250  
 Watson, W. F., 2747, 6084  
 Watts, J. W., 4039, 4055, 4409  
 Webb, L. W., 4761  
 Weber, —, 2412  
 Weber, A., 6179  
 Weber, C., 4725  
 Weber, C. O., 877  
 Weber, W., 5210  
 Webster, J., 1587  
 Webster, J. B., 2720  
 Wechsler, I. S., 80  
 Wedell, C. H., 4907  
 Wedell, G. H., 878  
 Wedemeyer, E. A., 5211  
 Weigel, R. L., 4394  
 Wegner, H., 429  
 Wegner, K., 3772  
 Weidemann, C. C., 514, 3296  
 Weihofen, H., 430  
 Weil, A., 431  
 Weiler, K., 4142  
 Weinberg, D., 1573, 1731, 4335  
 Weinel, H., 3216  
 Weingrow, S. M., 182  
 Weinland, J. D., 2732, 4716  
 Weinstein, A., 2379  
 Weisenfuh, L. A., 2269  
 Weiss, E., 2585  
 Weiss, L. A., 1889, 6108  
 Weiss, LaB. A., 3354  
 Weiss, P., 4056  
 Weissfeld, M., 3975  
 Weiss, F., 3773  
 Weitz, H., 797  
 Weitzenthaler, C. v., 360, 432, 3991  
 Welborn, E. L., 2458, 2966  
 Welch, H. J., 5212  
 Weld, L. D., 4908  
 Well, J. v., 36  
 Weller, E. W., 2219  
 Weller, L., 5670  
 Wellman, B. L., 706, 6170  
 Wells, A., 4762  
 Wells, F. L., 1844  
 Welsh, J. H., 2060, 3523  
 Welton, A. D., 453  
 Welty, J. C., 3524  
 Wembridge, E. R., 2380, 5761  
 Wemmer, C., 2381  
 Wendt, G. R., 810, 830, 1008  
 Wenger, M. A., 1890  
 Wenck, J. E., 1009  
 Wentscher, E., 3217  
 Wentscher, L., 3477  
 Wenal, A., 3811  
 Werner, A. A., 1712  
 Werner, H., 798, 4395  
 Werner, K., 879  
 Wernstedt, W., 4836  
 Wertheimer, M., 2212  
 Werynski, H., 5326  
 Wertz, R. v., 3444  
 Wesley, E. B., 633, 634  
 West, G. A., 4173  
 West, M., 4216  
 West, M. P., 3210, 3218  
 West, P., 1835  
 West, P. V., 6113  
 Westbrook, C. H., 4336  
 Westendorp Boerma, N., 535  
 Westerhoff, O., 462  
 Westermarch, E., 5644  
 Westphal, G., 536  
 Wetenkamp, L., 1966  
 Wever, E. G., 880, 1070, 1637, 5814  
 Wezbrug, E., 433, 537, 2213  
 Weyrauch, W. K., 2061  
 (W. G. L. C.), 1650  
 Wheeler, L. R., 3733  
 Wheeler, R. H., 799, 3297  
 Wheeler, V. D., 3733  
 Wheeler, W. M., 1071, 5904  
 Whelden, C. H., Jr., 635  
 Whetten, N. L., 318  
 Whipple, R. R., 4909  
 Whieler, R. G., 3951, 5351  
 White, K. B., 319  
 White, L. D., 5213  
 White, M. M., 1972  
 White, R. K., 3734  
 Whitehead, A. N., 5352  
 Whitehead, T. N., 4266, 4267, 5353  
 Whitehouse, A. G. R., 1010  
 Whitley, P. L., 463, 5415, 926  
 Whitford, W. G., 2753  
 Whitmer, C. A., 2920, 5400, 5650  
 Whitney, F. L., 1349  
 Whitney, L. F., 4558  
 Whittaker, M. L., 636  
 Whorley, K. S., 611  
 Wicking, A. M., 5257  
 Wiederaenders, M. F., 915  
 Wiegner, A., 4355  
 Wieland, M., 3985  
 Wientje, K., 894  
 Wierama, C. A. G., 4541  
 Wierama, D., 464, 5645  
 Wierama, E. D., 4166, 5081, 5106  
 Wiese, L. v., 538  
 Wieser, M., 5646  
 Wiesner, B. P., 20  
 Wiethold, F., 3086  
 Wigert, V., 1588, 2143  
 Wikerson, D., 5183  
 Wikler, J., 4396  
 Wilcox, W. H., 81  
 Wildenskow, H., 4618  
 Wile, I. S., 2297, 2625, 2646, 6129  
 Wiley, L. E., 1987  
 Wilhem, W., 2946  
 Wilkens, S. S., 2307  
 Willemes, H. P. A., 1638  
 Willemes, W., 5986  
 Willey, M. M., 2298  
 Williams, C. A., 3878  
 Williams, D. C., 2871  
 Williamson, E. G., 3806  
 Williamson, E. H., 2586, 5082  
 Williams, E. J., 6128  
 Williams, F. E., 5083  
 Williams, H. D., 3355, 1791  
 Williams, H. M., 3356, 5737, 6138  
 Williams, J. H., 637  
 Williams, K. P., 638  
 Williams, R. D., 1512, 5401  
 Williams, R. G., 803  
 Williamson, E. G., 3298, 3299, 4763  
 Willig, M., 3397  
 Willoughby, R. R., 2074, 4167, 4217  
 Wilaska, A., 5813  
 Wilson, D. J., 4025  
 Wilson, E. B., 650, 2324, 4780, 4781  
 Wilson, F. N., 1589  
 Wilson, G. M., 3300  
 Wilson, M. O., 293, 2872, 4342, 5468  
 Wilson, M. T., 1969  
 Wilson, P. T., 5909  
 Wiltshire, H., 6148  
 Wimmer, A., 1266  
 Windle, W. F., 294, 4542  
 Wingfield, R. C., 5469  
 Winkelmann, H., 5214, 5215  
 Winkler, H., 2325  
 Winkler, K., 1289  
 Winslow, C. N., 295  
 Winsor, A. L., 183, 361, 3105  
 Winsor, C. P., 5765  
 Winter, J. E., 1011  
 Winterstein, A., 5030  
 Winterstein, H., 2103  
 Winsen, B., 1819  
 Wirth, W., 2413, 3384  
 Wise, C. T., 4248  
 Wiseman, E. G., 1967  
 Wishart, G. M., 5530  
 Wishart, J., 1851  
 Wisse, J., 5184  
 Witmer, H. L., 746, 2382, 4619  
 Wittels, F., 37, 362, 1674, 2587, 3576  
 Wittkower, E., 5494  
 Wittig, A. H., 2420  
 Wittman, P., 434  
 Wittmann, M., 3640  
 Witty, P. A., 435, 3357, 4764, 5328, 5577, 6130  
 Wohl, H. A., 2546  
 Wohlfahrt, T. A., 3078  
 Wohllwill, H. E., 4910  
 Woitaas, E., 5887  
 Wojciechowski, J., 38, 2253, 4726, 4727  
 Wojtusink, R. J., 4543  
 Wolf, E., 296, 297  
 Wolfe, J. B., 2547, 3525  
 Wolfe, W. B., 1198  
 Wolff, E., 1513  
 Wolff, H. A., 4218  
 Wolff, W., 1675, 1732, 4578  
 Wolfe, D. A., 2214  
 Wolfe, D. L., 1267, 3014, 3735  
 Wolfe, H. M., 3015  
 Wolner, M., 581  
 Wolsky, A., 298, 3526, 4512  
 Wolter, A. W., 102, 3948  
 Wonderlic, E. F., 6083, 6134  
 Wood, A. B., 82, 4057  
 Wood, B. D., 3301  
 Wood, F. O., 3079  
 Wood, H. E., 3079  
 Wood, T. W., 1906  
 Woodall, C. S., 3548  
 Woodbourne, L. S., 3949  
 Woodcock, I. G., 3358  
 Wood-Jones, F., 3950  
 Woodring, M. N., 3302  
 Woodrow, H., 882, 2947, 3421  
 Woods, E. L., 1891  
 Woods, E. R., 539  
 Woodworth, R. S., 1928, 2873, 2874, 4356  
 Woody, C., 4219  
 Woodyard, E., 2796, 5413  
 Woolf, H., 5671  
 Woolley, L. F., 2144  
 Woolsey, C. N., 3527  
 Woolston, H., 6059  
 Wooten, B. A., 800  
 Worcester, D. A., 892, 1892  
 Worcester, J., 4781  
 Worley, L. G., 2063, 2064  
 Worster-Drought, C., 3641  
 Worthington, F. P., 2626  
 Wortis, S. B., 436  
 Wrede, W. L., 2065, 2066  
 Wrenn, C. G., 4308, 4728  
 Wright, H. M., 4691  
 Wrightstone, J. W., 2647, 4309

Wu, N. H., 1836, 2627  
 Wu, T. C., 1837  
 Wu, Y. V., 1837  
 Wunder, W., 2067  
 Wünn, F., 3080  
 Wurmtoeter, H., 2215  
 Wyatt, L. K., 1968  
 Wyatt, S., 4268, 4269  
 Wylie, W. G., 1894  
 Wynne, J. P., 4310  
 Wynne, W., Jr., 1790  
 Xirau, J., 1793  
 Yakovleva, E. K., 1097, 1145  
 Yang, S. Y., 1805  
 Yasuda, K., 5881  
 Yates, D. H., 4765  
 Yates, F., 4769  
 Yates, I. M., 2216, 3219  
 Yates, L., 4311  
 Yefrokin, Z., 1893  
 Yeich, E. B., 2269

Yepsen, L. N., 4782  
 Verkes, R. M., 3528, 4544  
 Voakam, G. A., 5672  
 Yoshida, E., 5881  
 Yoshioka, J. G., 1072  
 Yotumoto, M., 262  
 Young, B. M., 1859  
 Young, H. T. P., 1792  
 Young, I. C., 184  
 Young, J. C., 1198  
 Young, M., 1268  
 Young, P. T., 896, 1012, 3016  
 Young, W. C., 4960  
 Yourievitch, S., 1794  
 Yu, W. W., 2383  
 Yudelovich, R. Ya., 2486  
 Yudin, H. C., 1036  
 Yugelevski, A., 1013, 4620  
 Yurman, M. N., 169, 2509  
 Yushchenko, A., 4462, 4481, 4482

Zalkind, E., 1290  
 Zalmanson, A. N., 185, 299  
 Zambaldi, G., 639  
 Zaniewska-Klawe, H., 4327  
 Zanker, A., 747  
 Zapan, G., 3303  
 Zapiola, J., 5570  
 Zartman, E. N., 5883  
 Zaur, I. S., 5807  
 Zawadowsky, B., 1639  
 Zawirska, J., 4270  
 Zeddes, A., 4859  
 Zeeman, C. W., 540  
 Zeisl, H., 2748  
 Zeiss, F. R., 4369  
 Zeldenrust, E., 2475  
 Zelenin, D. K., 5185, 5186  
 Zeleny, L. D., 4738  
 Zeliga, R., 2384  
 Zener, K., 3478  
 Ziegler, L. H., 1713  
 Ziegler, M., 437  
 Zieke, R., 2068  
 Zietz, K., 1929, 2153, 4328

Zigler, M. V., 1969  
 Zilborg, G., 5987  
 Zillig, M., 541, 3359, 3385  
 Zimmer, O., 3017  
 Zimmerman, F. K., 4220  
 Zimmerman, H., 1169  
 Zimper, O., 2628  
 Zingerle, H., 748  
 Zinner, E., 883  
 Zinoviev, P. M., 4621  
 Zipes, A., 1090  
 Zitting, E., 5815  
 Ziveri, A., 3642  
 Zoll, P. M., 1970  
 Zollinger, R., 5848  
 Zondek, H., 363  
 Zotin, N. N., 1170  
 Zottermann, Y., 816  
 Zubin, J., 2805, 1377, 5682, 6135  
 Zucker, K., 3577  
 Zuckerman, S., 300, 1073  
 Zulliger, H., 5938  
 Zumbusch, L. v., 2921  
 Zwilling, E., 5849

## SUBJECT INDEX

Abdomen reflex, 969  
 Ability and age, 1578  
     and attitude, wage, 3746  
     child, 3874  
     employment, 6067  
     engineering students, 619  
     grouping, 1835, 3802, 4311, 6123, 4749  
     measurement, 2806  
     opportunity, 3740  
     overlapping, 2324  
     patterns, 4797  
     special, 2347, 5702  
     testing, 6120  
     variance, work, 1275  
     work, 3764  
     (See also *Aptitude*)  
 Abnormal child  
     criminal, treatment, 2136  
     ethnology and, 5589  
     psychology and literature, 1234  
     psychology, textbook, 2118  
 Abnormality, concept, 2621  
     famous Chinese, 2661  
     incidence, 3612  
     (See also *Psychiatry, Psychotherapy*)  
 Abstraction, 2931  
     monkey, 1056  
     rat, 1066  
     schizophrenia, 5497  
     wasp, 4976  
     (See also *Concept, Generalization, Thought*)  
 Acalculia, 423  
 Acceleration, college, 5246  
 Accent, French, and pitch discrimination, 5221  
 Accident, and alcohol, 561  
     disability causing, 6072  
     incidence and neurosis, 4712  
     prevention, 4711, 4715, 6060, 6063, 6069  
         child training in, 4754  
         highway, 6062  
         proneness, 3222, 4714, 6061  
         highway, 6071  
     railroad, causes, 4243  
     sun spots and, 3112  
     traffic, 2227, 2235  
     work, cinema, 4222  
     (See also *Chausseur, Safety*)  
 Accommodation, 2428, 4377  
     convergence and, 1968, 2434  
         reflex, 79, 2507  
     distribution, 4906  
     lamprey, 3031  
     lens in, 847  
     middle life, 4880  
     old age, 5369  
     parasympathetic poison and, 1503  
     reserve, 3418  
     speed, 5804  
     theory, 1947  
 Accomplishment quotient determination, 5220  
     (See also *Scholarship*)  
 Acetylcholin and catatonia, 1116  
 Achievement, class size and, 1332  
     high school, 1829  
     knowledge of progress and, 921  
 Lincoln School, 6105  
 occupational interest and, 2793  
 reading, primary, 611  
 and remedial reading, 5957  
 success and, 5413  
 tests, 1809, 2271, 2784, 5669  
     age levels, 4758  
     item form, 2780  
     mechanics, 2746  
     music, 1268  
     Spaniab, 1336  
     uniformity in high school, 622  
     vs. intelligence tests, 3306  
     (See also *Scholarship*)  
 Acid stimulation, barnacle, 206  
     fish, 3884  
     acquired characters, heredity of, 2549, 2554  
 Acquisitiveness, 178  
 Act, incomplete, 3000  
     structure, rat, 5454  
*Acta Inst. Psychol. Univ. Zagreb.*, 1900  
 Action, capacity for, 151

current, 3001  
     audition, 939  
     auditory, 3987  
     brain, 3986, 4410, 5825  
     cerebral, apparatus, 1904  
     C.N.S., 123  
     cortical, 2951, 4418  
     cortex, in vision, 5847  
     crayfish, nerve, 3509  
     depressor nerve, 2472  
     heart, 1589  
     nerve, 2956, 5834  
     movement, 3468  
     muscle, 2492, 4931  
         polarized, 2957  
     rat cortex, 4433  
     relaxation, 1568  
     visual, rabbit, 4417  
     voluntary contraction, 4477  
 potential, cortex, 5821  
     crayfish, 2537  
     frog, 5831  
     muscle, 167  
     nerve, 1539  
     retina, 109  
     retinal, cat, 112  
     sympathetic, frog, 127  
 vocabulary, 4680  
 Activity, castration and, rat, 2048  
     child, 2824  
     creation, infant, 708  
     drive, child, 5277  
     fish, embryo, 1021  
     heat production, nerve, 946  
     rat, heredity of, 2049  
     hormone and, rat, 3510  
     hyper-, 673, 686, 739  
     infant, 3354  
     learning and, rat, 1032  
     metabolism and, rat, 1622  
     muscle twitch, 171  
     programs, school, 5234  
     sound and, rat, 1048  
     spontaneous, 1058  
     temperature and, mouse, 2055  
     thyroid, rat, 174  
     (See also *Movement*)  
 Actor, personality type, 2151  
 Acuity, bee, 297  
     blue light, 3414  
     brightness and, chimpanzee, 3513  
     changes, vision, 3913  
     child, 2840  
     dim and bright light, 40  
     dominance and, 2884  
*Drosophila*, 3077  
     illumination, 81, 1448  
     intensity and, *Drosophila*, 3497  
     light and, 857  
     pigeon, 2027  
     test, standard, 3929  
     stimulus distance and, 846  
     ultra-violet and, 2906  
     visual, 41, 2877, 5763  
         other modes and, 832  
         test, 4871  
 Adaptability and age, 1368  
 Adaptation, 1932  
     apparatus, 5738  
     heat pain, 3944  
     chimpanzee, 4544  
     cutaneous, frog, 64  
     dark, 3904, 3932  
         form discrimination, 2920  
         fovea, 5770  
         light intensity and, 5373, 5374  
         retinal areas, 3404  
     fish, 3068  
     stimulus size, visual, 5779  
     taste, 828  
*Volvox*, 3048  
     warm spots, 49  
     (See also *Sensation*)  
 Adapter for micro-recorder, 1906  
 Addressing, techniques, 556  
 Adenoids, audition and, infants, 813  
 IQ and, 3309  
     music perception and, 823  
 Adler, critique, 4073  
 Adjustment in adolescence, 734  
     birth rank and, 2335  
     child, 1868, 4818  
         home and, 5573  
         parent and, 2146, 3348  
         and behavior, 746  
         teacher personality and, 3275  
 college, 1331  
     freshmen, 2763  
     crippled, child, 5309  
     delinquent girl, 4171  
     difficulties, child, 2373  
     disturbance, child, 725  
     emotional, and intelligence, 5688  
     superstition, 3702  
 group and individual, 5153  
 handedness and, 3449  
 high school, 3154  
 in hypopituitarism, 1107, 4135  
 industrial, 3761  
 inventory, 4624  
 lack of, 2189  
 parent vs. child, 2145  
 problems, student, 447  
 questionnaires, factor  
     analysis, 1192, 5096  
 rat, 2526  
 reformatory, prediction, 6022  
 school, 3254, 4753  
     to pupils, 1823  
 social, 6005  
 student, 3286, 3561  
 teachers' attitudes, 4294  
 visual, 2915  
 vocational, prediction, 3791  
     (See also *Emotion, Instability*)  
 Adolescence, 1880, 3334, 3831, 3843, 3869,  
     4293, 4917  
     adjustment in, 734  
     angle judgment, 3387  
     attitudes in, 5326  
     chronaxy in, 2355  
     cinema in, 1206, 5600  
     conscience in, 2332  
     crime in, 1231  
     "crush," 4815  
     delinquency in, 3321  
     disturbances, 1852  
     girl in, 1386  
     home and personality, 5700  
     idea type, 1403  
     introspection, practice in, 2841  
     leadership, 5316  
     mental hygiene, 5083  
     misdeemeanor, 3856  
     moral insight in, 2334  
         judgment, 5599  
         in mountains, 3839  
         nuisance in, 3857  
         personality rating, 4629  
         play in, 3855  
         problems, 6172  
         proletarian, 3315  
         religion, 745  
         social development, 6151  
         teacher and, 2284  
         textbook, 2338  
         training, 6155  
         vocational attitudes, 4814  
             choice, 3861  
             writing vocabulary, 5121  
         (See also *Child, Puberty, Youth*)  
 Adrenal cortex, function, 1559  
     growth and, rat, 2031  
 glands and estrus, rat, 1561  
 Adrenalin, catatonia, 1116  
     nervous discharge, 1995  
     work and, 1567  
     (See also *Endocrine, Gland*)  
 Adrenals, conditioning and, 2509  
     neurasthenia and, 5939  
 Adrenin and behavior, cat, 4534  
 Adrian, E. D., work of, 974

Advertising, 4717, 5190, 6079  
 effects, 4706  
 engineer in, 3738  
 film, 4238  
 intimidation in, 4257  
 memory in, 3756, 4720  
 psychoanalysis and, 1274  
 (See also *Placard, Sales*)

Affect in testimony, 5820  
 (See also *Emotion, Excitement*)

Affection, memory and, 2451

Affectivity, type, 3676

Africa, intelligence test, 4201, 4202  
 survivals, 4187  
 testing in, 4200

After-image, 1937, 4407  
 in brief illumination, 2912  
 color, and personality, 2909  
 depth perception, 3915  
 in flicker, 2913

Age, ability and, 1578  
 adaptability and, 1368  
 of college student, effects, 5233  
 difference, conservatism, 1202  
 motor learning, 988  
 skill learning, 1571

handwriting, left-hand, 2663

intelligence and, 3830, 5687  
 freshman, 5241

vs. intelligence differences, siblings, 3531

interval and resemblance, siblings, 3532

judgments, 5150

at marriage, 1750

middle, 3644

perception and, 5382

personality and, 1191

regression, hypnosis, 1096

school success and, 2277

strength and, 4024

suggestion effects, 3568, 3569

youthfulness and, 2205

(See also *Involution, Senility*)

Ageusia, traumatic, 4110

Aggression instinct, 3446

Aggressiveness, rat, 1594

Agnosia, chromatic, 1158  
 drawing disturbance, 383

Agriculture, industrial psychology in, 3747  
 work rhythms, 1280

Alaska, scholarship in, 3679

Alcohol and automobile drivers, 561  
 effects, 4064, 4561  
 on chronaxy, 4423  
 on sensitivity, 4375  
 intoxication tests, 5921  
 oxygen and, 2559  
 responsibility and, 5117  
 retention and, 1067  
 salivation and, 183

Alcoholism, 5043  
 anoxemia and, 993  
 constitution in, 5941  
 etiology, 1165  
 hallucinations, 370  
 labyrinth in, 1683  
 senile, 4582  
 treatment, 2075  
 (See also *Dipsomania, Intoxication*)

Aleut, ability, 2669  
 child, achievement, 3679  
 intelligence, 478

Alga, pH and movement, 199

Algebra, predicting success in, 3252  
 teaching, blind, 6100  
 test, arrangement, 3776

Allergy, neuroasthenia, dyspepsia, 5542

All or none principle, 2473

Allport ascendance scores, self interest in, 660

Altitude effects in youth, 3839  
 reaction time, 1990

Ambiguity in apparent movement, 850

Ambiguous figure and personality, 5362

Ambivalence, 83

*Ambystoma*, nerve segmentation, 2023  
 nerve system growth, 1593  
 transplant, 2039

Amblyopia, 4393  
 treatment, 4895

Ameba, electricity response, 70  
 light response, 255  
 movement, 254  
 oxygen effects, 2032

American Psychological Association, meeting, 1915, 2864

Amnesia, 5033  
 treatment, 2115  
 (See also *Aphasia*)

Amnion, bird embryo, 4497

Amniotin and activity, rat, 3510

Amphibia, growth developments, 227  
 heart, nerve-free, 4507  
 (See also *Ambystoma, Frog, Newt, Salamander*)

Amplifier, cerebral action currents, 1904

Anachronism in art, 6045

Anal element in paranoia, 2078

Analgesia, hysterical, 420

Analogy tests, 1375

Analysis of variance, 2310

Anarthria, 2606

Anemia, cortex activity in, 4432  
 psychosis, 2141

Anemone-crab, symbiosis, 3029

Anesthesia, effect on reflex extinction, 967  
 hysterical, 420  
 sensory nerves, 5841  
 superficial, 4874  
 theory, 2571

Anger, child, 5321  
 students, 888

Angle estimation, 45  
 adolescent, 3387  
 tactile-kinetic, 808

Animal behavior, 186, 1591  
 review, 300  
 study, 5890

Animal symbolism, 4070

Flight reaction, 4037

Fight, threat in, 235

Intelligence, 552, 1062, 2052, 2056  
 review, 2017

Language, 3669

Learning, 1016, 2536

Marine, chemotropism to acid, 212

Mind, 1635

Nocturnal habits, 4492

Orientation, 1606

Psychology, 214, 1068  
 of Plutarch, 210, 2850

Social behavior, 2540  
 phenomena, 1615, 6047

Society, 5904

(See also *Chordate, Comparative, Invertebrate, individual phyla*)

Annelid larva, movements, 240  
 (See also *Earthworm, Leech, Nereis, Worm*)

Annoyance and emotion, 5403  
 movement and, 2481  
 student, 1383

Anosmia, traumatic, 4110

Anoxemia and alcoholism, 993  
 (See also *Atmosphere*)

Ant behavior, 4973  
 colony forming, 216, 1071  
 division of labor, 4040  
 learning, 4529, 4530  
 ocellus, 261  
 orientation, 208  
 parasitism, 3064  
 stridulation, 2047

Antagonism, muscles, 4025

Antennule regeneration, crab, 4512

Anthropology, 3192  
 law and, 6027  
 mental, 486  
 principles, 6008  
 psychoanalysis and, 522  
 psychology and, 518  
 tasks, 492  
 student, 582  
 (See also *Africa, Aleut, Bantu, China, Chuvash, Culture, Drum, Easter, Ethnology, Eskimo, Exogamy, Exorcism, Folklore, Indian, Jew, Negro, Pole, Primitive, Race, Shamanism, Totemism*)

Anthropometry, woman, 976

Anticipation in conditioning, 5879  
 errors, learning, 4456  
 learning, 1976  
 maze, 5450  
 mouse, 4502

Anxiety dream, 5481  
 examination, 5019  
 neurosis, 2126  
 respiration change, 1167  
 states, 5559  
 in tests, 4725

in woman, 5060  
 (See also *Emotion, Fear*)

Ape and child, 1042  
 pyramids and reflexes, 3512  
 respiration, 4489

Aphasia, 1114, 3703, 4139, 4600  
 Gestalt in, 3581  
 learning to read, 1704  
 localization, 391  
 motor, 2606  
 theories, 1686  
 (See also *Acalculia, Agraphia, Agnosia, Amnesia, Apraxia*)

Apparatus, adaptation, 773, 5738  
 animal discrimination, 3381  
 attention, 2253  
 tester, 2861

Auditory, 4349

Ataxiameter, 4346

Blood pressure, 3957

Balanced circuit, 34

Cerebral action current, 1904

Chronograph, 35, 792

Chronoscope, 763, 1918, 3373

Ciliary movement, 161

Cinematoscope, 785

Classification, 2872

Color photography, 5735  
 vision, 762

Conditioning, 5734

Contact breaker, 1429

Current stabilizing, 5341

Distributed attention, 3895

Dynamograph, 38

Electroscope, 800

Ergograph, 5754

Expiration, 4922

Eye movement, 3885  
 camera, 794

Finger maze, 5351

Galvanic reflex, 5330

Galvanometer, 2849

Head clamp, 5749

Knee jerk, 28

Lamp, variable, 5740

Maze, 1914  
 stylus, 5335  
 unit, 4342

Motion study, 4248

Motivation, rat, 5331

Music recording, 6054

Nerve stimulation, electrical, 3440

Orientation, 3361

Oscillation recorder, 782

Oscillograph, 10, 23

Phototometer, 3888

Plethysmograph, 3

Pupil photography, 5797

Pursuitmeter, 3894, 3899

Rate change recording, 3370

Reaction time, 25, 3226, 5329

Recorder adapter, 1906

Relay, 3364

Respiration, 15  
 measurement, 5747

Revolving chair, 3901

Running wheel, 1058

Selecting and timing, 2401

Sound recorder, 4353

Spectacles, 5743

Speech recording, 4211

Stereoscope, 783, 2407, 4848

Stereoscopic cinema, 11

Subcostal angle measurement, 2853

Switch, 1926

Tachistoscope, 761

Tambour amplification, 5750

Tau effect, 5334

Test, 1272

Timer, 26, 1921

Tone integrator, 774

Tonometer, 5340

Weight lifting, 1496

Apparition, 5025, 5487

Appearance, orientation and, 2416

Appetite, 996  
 play, sleep, child, 637  
 (See also *Diet, Feeding, Food, Nutrition*)

Application blank, photograph, 1278, 5648  
 for position, training in, 4305

Apponyi, A., obituary, 753

Appointment of college teachers, 630

Apport, 4995, 5028

Appreciation in art, 1223  
 child, 5301

## SUBJECT INDEX

cinema, 1303  
 Jaensch, E. R., 3898  
 literature, 2708  
 music, 2195, 2709  
 of psychotics, 1708  
 (See also *Art, Beauty, Esthetics*)  
 Apprehension and eye movements, 3213  
 of music, 1264  
 visual, in reading, 496  
 Apprentice placement, France, 2225  
 test, railroad, 5204  
 selection, 3772  
 Apprenticeship, 2731  
 Approval, child, 3359  
 Approximation in computation, 4779  
 Apraxia, 1699  
 eyelid, 417  
 variety, 428  
 (See also *Aphasia*)  
 Aptitude, 2347  
 dressmaker, 2250  
 Japanese, 2711  
 measurement, 2806  
 technical, 2505  
 test, language, 2790  
 scholastic, 1362  
 technical, 1849  
 testing, 3230, 3232  
 in industry, 576  
 vocational, tests, 3672  
 Arachnid, learning, 5886  
*Arbacia*, color change, 2041  
 Archery, practice, 4002  
*Archives of Spanish*, 1913  
*Archivos argentinos de psicología*, 1920  
 Area and hue, 5379  
 striata, subdivisions, 5839  
 Argentina, journal, 1920  
 Argot, delinquent, 2706  
 Argument and attitude, 3692  
 Arithmetic disability, 2792, 2794  
 drill, 4271  
 home study, 5250  
 galvanic reflex in, 4021  
 problem solving, 610  
 sex difference, 3799  
 teaching, 589, 3300, 3258  
 entelechy, 3390  
 Arm movements, infant, 1885  
 Army tests, 544  
 Arranging, by child, 5312  
 Arson and witchcraft, 473  
 women, 2682  
 Art, 5154  
 ability, correlates  
 child, 6175  
 student, 6018  
 measurement, 1227  
 anachronism in, 6045  
 appreciation, 1223  
 child, 2357, 5301  
 balance, 3183  
 environment and, child, 6165  
 evolution, 4213  
 as experience, 3161  
 genius in, 3187  
 imagination and, 4186  
 child, 6147  
 magic and, 5592  
 personality and, 465  
 play, child, 6145  
 preference, high school, 5252  
 primitive, 499  
 psychoanalysis and, 4560  
 psychology and, 5135  
 psychotherapy and, 5953  
 race difference, 1261  
 reality in, 5174  
 of schizophrenics, 1692  
 tests, critique, 2694  
 (See also *Appreciation, Beauty, Drawing, Esthetics, Sculpture*)  
 Arteriosclerosis and sleep, 1153  
 Artery reflex to chemicals, 5862  
 Arthropod, brain, 3499  
 falling reflex, 3025  
 (See also *Arachnid, Insect, Isopod, Limulus, Spider, Trilobite*)  
 Arthur vs. Binet test, 3307  
 Articulation, x-rays, 4658  
 Artist, handwriting of, 1242  
 Ascendance, child, 5308  
 scores, self interest in, 660  
 "As if" philosophy, 795  
 Assimilation, immigrant, 1761

Association, age and learning transfer, 1991  
 strength and, 3960  
 transfer of learning and, 893  
 capacity, 4401  
 controlled, 903, 2937  
 feeling, movement, 5353  
 foundation, 5855  
 ideas in psychosis, 1157  
 inhibition and, 924, 2455  
 in lie detection, 1011  
 literary criticism and, 4845  
 mediate, 917  
 neurotics, 4615  
 psychology, self, 31  
 remote, 2981  
 speed and reading rate, 5643  
 test and Bernreuter scale, 4158  
 in delinquency, 3684  
 theory, modern, 966  
 time-color, bee, 3505  
 mood and, 3142  
*Astacus*, nervous system, 2543  
*Astereognosis*, hysterical, 420  
*Asthma*, psychogenetic, 395  
*Antigmatism*, 845  
 Astonishment, 4204  
*Astrology*, 5489  
*Ataxiometer*, 4346  
 Athletics, character and, 2269  
 effects, 2004  
 measurement in, 2006  
 girl, personality, 3143  
 physiology of, 2977  
 scholarship and, 1811  
 vocational success and, 3290  
 (See also *Football*)  
 Atmosphere and work, 2219, 2220  
 (See also *Anoxemia*)  
 Attention, apparatus, 2253, 3895  
 aviator, 547  
 curve, 87  
 devices in industry, 557  
 distribution of, 1526  
 disturbance, 3967  
 eye-dominance and, 2476  
 growth, 925  
 handedness and, 2477  
 intelligence and, child, 728  
 nursery school, 4800  
 position and, 1520  
 report primacy and, 88  
 self-consciousness and, 3425  
 test, 95, 4404  
 tester, 2861  
 weakness, hemianopic, 124  
 to work, 3428, 4266  
 (See also *Awareness, Distraction*)  
 Attitude, 2634  
 ability, wage, 3746  
 adolescents, 5326  
 adult and child behavior, 2837  
 argument and, 3692  
 association and, 924  
 toward athletics, 629  
 body, child, 5284  
 capillaries and, 2445  
 changes, 2633  
 child, 2375  
 mother, employment, 4820  
 cinema and, 1245, 1256  
 death and sex, 6050  
 on delinquency, 2668  
 development, child, 5701  
 evolution, teacher, 4285  
 factory worker, 3770  
 future, 2637  
 Indiana, 513  
 vs. information, race, 3714  
 institutional, change, 4206  
 intelligence and, student, 1296  
 international, education, 3778  
 modification of, 5635  
 parent, 2336  
 in schizophrenia, 4115  
 In perception, 4910  
 personality testing, 5105  
 toward personnel, 4701  
 physical handicap, 445  
 political, measurement, 1738  
 problem boys, 5314  
 pupil, 2794  
 questionnaire, reliability, 5630  
 race, and knowledge, 3670  
 negro child, 5588  
 student, 5615

in research, 760  
 review, 1749  
 religious, chance, 5628  
 scale construction, 1358  
 toward high school, 623  
 scoring, 6031  
 use, 1219  
 scaling, 3812  
 slander, 2216, 3219  
 school, 603  
 social, graduate women, 466  
 religion and, 4220  
 sibling resemblance, 1187  
 slaves, 5638  
 socio-economic, high school, 636  
 after sociology course, 625  
 student, 6011  
 depression, 579  
 studies, 460  
 teacher, behavior problems, 4730  
 teaching, 6106  
 therapy, child, 4732  
 test, biology, 6098  
 item form, 1760  
 unemployed, 2728  
 unemployment, 3748, 5197  
 toward U. S. Filipino, 5155  
 value, sex difference, 4153  
 war, and politics, 4180  
 worker, 3744  
 (See also *Conservatism, Personality*)  
 Attribute, tonal, 5397  
 nature of, 2396  
 Audition, 65, 2441, 5397  
 action currents, 939, 3987  
 acuity, child, 4335  
 adenoids and, 813  
 aids to, 2892  
 apparatus, 4349  
 bird, 4540  
 by bone conduction, 4358  
 cat, 3491  
 guinea pig, 1037  
 chimpanzee, 1025, 4493  
 cochlea phenomena, 5787  
 response, 5788  
 cortex localization, 4045  
 defects, 5380  
 from noise, 4905  
 deficiency and motor performance, 852  
 discrimination and light, 2888  
 disorders, 1449  
 dog, 1027, 3483  
 x-ray effects, 3493  
 electric effects, 1951  
 phenomena, 5773  
 response of cochlea, 1942  
 fatigue, 4898  
 fish, 3053  
 high tones, 4389  
 hygiene of, 73  
 imagery, child, 1399  
 infant, 4823  
 insect, 190, 244, 1070, 1637  
 intensity, 4361  
 discrimination, 5803  
 irradiation, child, 692  
 localization and pitch, 5357  
 minnow, 3032  
 movement, 831  
 nerve excitation, 4394  
 responses, 5814  
 supply, 3437  
 system, 5802  
 physiology, 4881  
 psychosis, 1148  
 reflex, pigeon, 1006  
 round window function, 811  
 school, 5182  
 sensation time, 4363  
 sound and, guinea pig, 1039  
 stimulation impairment, 5780  
 stimulus correlates, 5766  
 in tactile recognition, 802  
 theory, 880, 3388, 3907, 3927, 5789  
 time perception, 3920  
 touch reception and, 818  
 recognition, 5354  
 vibration, 3918  
 vs. vision, advertising, 4720  
 (See also *Clang, Cochlea, Corts, Deafness, Ear, Intensity, Loudness, Resonance, Sound*)  
 Aura, 5003  
 Authority and child reaction, 1407

Autism, 3589  
 Auto-eroticism, aggressive, 1652  
 Automatism, 170, 1684  
 epileptic, 2129  
 mental, 5535  
 movements, 2007  
 Automobile accidents and alcohol, 561  
 driving, night, 5211  
 reckless, 6074  
 tests, 6068, 6070  
 vision in, 6073, 6075  
 time studies, 563  
 (See also *Chancery, Traffic*)  
 Autonomic and blood content, 4420  
 cortical conduction to, 5836  
 summation, 951  
 hypothalamus and, 4429  
 nose and, 1986  
 representation, cortex, 4409  
 system, nomenclature, 1983  
 Autotomy, Crustacea, 3079  
 earthworm, 243  
 phasmid, 4980  
 of tail, mammal, 247  
 (See also *Regeneration*)  
 Average, meaning, 2801  
 Aviation, illusion in, 1507  
 vertigo in, 4948  
 vision standards, 1797  
 Aviator, attention, 547  
 color testing, 809  
 emotion in, 884  
 labyrinth reflexes, 970  
 selection, 548  
 sensory qualifications, 545  
 study on, 1796  
 tests, 1271  
 Awareness in learning, 2454  
 (See also *Consciousness*)  
 Axiom, parallel, 754  
 Axon responses, 930  
 Babinski, J., obituary, 2385  
 Balance in art, 3183  
 compositional, child, 6144  
 Bantu, culture and personality, 5604  
 population phenomena, 2204  
 Barbital and learning, 2040  
 Barnacle, acid stimulation, 206  
 sensitivity, 2520  
 Basic English, 2697  
 Basilar membrane function, 3927  
 Bear, cortex, 3030  
 Beauty, feminine, 2587  
 fertility and, 2675  
 preservation, 2205  
 (See also *Appreciation, Art, Esthetics*)  
 Becher, E., obituary, 3891, 4343  
 estimate, 5741  
 Bee, adaptability, 4979  
 behavior constancy, 2525  
 chemical receptors, 3050  
 color vision, 4513  
 figure intensity and quality, 233  
 flicker frequency and intensity, 296  
 light reaction, 1018  
 response, 1629  
 memory and narcosis, 4524  
 ocellus, 261  
 vision, 298  
 olfaction, 263, 292  
 orientation, 237  
 place memory, 4036  
 sugar inversion, 2034  
 taste and food value, 290  
 time and color associations, 3505  
 memory and, 291, 4539  
 visual acuity, 297  
 field, 223, 234  
 -wolf, orientation, 285  
 Beetle, flour, habits, 3507  
 learning, 5887  
 larva, behavior, 187  
 tropism, 3071  
 Behavior, 1438, 4856  
 constancy, bee, 2525  
 disorders, temperament and, 1727  
 determinants, 5342  
 development and cord, 5422  
 myelin, 4421  
 eye and, lizard, 3072  
 inventory, child, 1858  
 nerve system and, *Ambystoma*, 2519  
 personality defects and, 5333  
 school, 3866  
 problems, 1868  
 child, 1894  
 teacher attitudes, 4730  
 treatment, 2836  
 study, 2387, 2400  
 specificity, 3320  
 Behaviorism, 1420, 1430  
 critique, 2867  
 purposive, 2865  
 volition and, 5440  
*Beitr. z. Charakter. u. Persönforsch.*, journal, 2386  
 Bekhterev, V. M., brain of, 4928  
 Belgium, crime control, 3731  
 Belief, evolution, student, 4735  
 moral, college student, 2666  
 religious, 1737  
 (See also *Opinion, Prestige, Radicalism, Rumor*)  
 Belonging, principle of, 2447  
 Benzene poisoning, conditioning to, 130  
 Bergson, psychology of, 3374  
 Bernreuter inventory, 2632  
 profiles, 1177, 1189  
 scale and association test, 4158  
 validity, 4163  
 Beta examination, revised, 5686  
 Bibliography, child delinquency, 2152  
 welfare, 5276  
 education, 2753, 2773  
 experimental esthetics, 1747  
 foreign education, 577  
 Höffding, H., 3377  
 lens chemistry, 4893  
 minority education, 2761  
 occultism, 2081  
 parent education, 4282  
 philosophy, 5346  
 poetry, 5111  
 psychiatry, 2132, 5556  
 psychology, 3367  
 speech defect, 5124  
 Bilingualism, 2167, 2766, 2816, 3346, 5114  
 intelligence and, 1736  
 measurement, 5614  
 tests and, 2754  
 Binet vs. Arthur test, 3307  
 8- and 9-year tests, 4799  
 test, revision, 1365  
 vocabulary difficulty, IQ and, 1367  
 Binocular phenomena, investigation, 2407  
 summation of brilliance, 1474  
 Biochemistry and personality, 3663  
 Biogenetic law in psychiatry, 4585  
 Biography, Ferrari, G. C., 1426  
 Freud, 37  
 heredity in, 3084  
 infant, 2835  
 Kiesow, 3887  
 Lange, C., 3247  
 Masuda, K., 791  
 Meissner, 1909  
 Müller-Lyer, F. C., 1923  
 Münsterberg, H., 1919  
 pathological, 443  
 psychonanalysis and, 2079  
 psychological, 6030  
 Biology, attitude test, 6098  
 Gestalt in, 1911  
 social, 1755  
 Biometry, race, 1243  
 Biophysics, concepts, 5344  
 Bird, audition, 4540  
 castration and sex activity, 203  
 conditioning, 3018  
 display, 4962  
 embryo activity, 2035  
 heart and amnion, 4497  
 flight, 229  
 nerves in, 2528  
 form discrimination, 1060  
 forced movements, 1050  
 migration, 3069  
 language value, 194  
 migrations, 1610  
 muscle activity and blood supply, 3521  
 nest behavior, 1043, 1045  
 nerve impulse conduction, 2960  
 olfaction, 4545  
 sex activity and castration, 202  
 song, recording, 3896  
 weather and, 1014  
 (See also *Goldfinch, Lark, Pigeon, Starling*)  
 Birth, child attitude toward, 3333  
 control and mental hygiene, 4985  
 injury, case, 3121  
 lesion, 1142  
 defect and physical training, 3122  
 month, eminent men, 4991  
 intelligence and, 1370  
 weight and, 5722  
 in myth, 3610  
 order and intelligence, 1081  
 and marriage selection, 5131  
 premature and hypoprenia, 5971  
 rank, adjustment and, 2335  
 delinquency and, 2163, 2707  
 rate, different, 1642, 1644, 1645, 1764  
 (See also *Fertility*)  
 Bisexuality, 2587  
 Bladder control, child, 5724  
 Blame in learning, 5405  
 (See also *Punishment*)  
 Blind, chronaxy, 4942  
 deaf, education, 1804  
 drawing of, 3742  
 orientation, 3361  
 sensations, 3394  
 visual phenomenon, 1456  
 Blindness, adjustment in, 46  
 causes, 1956  
 CO poisoning, 80  
 education in, 3033, 6100  
 hallucinations in, 5551  
 hereditary, 1935  
 hysterical, 409, 1455, 2425  
 conditioning in, 810  
 imagery in, 4403  
 maze learning in, 4438  
 test in, 4792  
 partial, incidence, 3393  
 photopsia in, 39  
 preschool child, 3865  
 reading habits in, 150  
 scholarship in, 4879  
 sensory compensation, 1948  
 subjective effects, 841  
 in U. S., 4862  
 Block construction, child, 670  
 Blood calcium, delinquents, 2693  
 emotion and, 84  
 cells and emotion, rabbit, 4397  
 change in emotion, 1518  
 content in emotion, rabbit, 2442, 4044  
 groups and race, 1734  
 pressure and feelings, 3957  
 labyrinth and calorization, 4956  
 music effects, 4690  
 reflex control, 144  
 symbolism, 1672  
 supply and muscle activity, bird, 3521  
 type correlates, 2495  
 viscosity in excitement, pigeon, 5465  
 volume, measurement, 3  
 (See also *Capillaries, Circulation, Leucocytes*)  
 Blue light, acuity in, 3414  
 Body attitude, child, 5284  
 human, center of gravity, 2496  
 image, disorder, 1699  
 symbolism, 5928  
 temperature, infant, 5704  
 type, psychoses, 1126, 2143  
 weight and, 1351  
 (See also *Constitution, Kreischmer*)  
 Bone conduction, audition by, 4358  
 development and emotion, child, 2372  
 Book for child, 1378  
 reviews, analysis, 5347  
 Boy, delinquent, personality of, 438  
 developmental age, 4803  
 friendships, 3335  
 in industry, 2742  
 muscle sense, 1495  
 problem behavior test, 2641  
 capacities, 5314  
 suggestion effects, 3568  
 working, 4295  
 Box stacking, raccoon, 4488  
 Brakeman tests, 4699  
 Braille reading, 5791  
 Brain, acetylcholine, 113  
 action current, 3986, 4410, 5825  
 arthropod, 3499  
 of Bekhterev, 4928  
 chimpanzee, 4929  
 cord and, frog, 4923  
 conformation, 4427, 4428  
 development and behavior, 125  
 rat, 126

## SUBJECT INDEX

evolution, 104, 944  
 fields, 5838  
 frog, olfactory placode, 5849  
 functions, 2950, 3990  
 in hypophrenia, 1131  
 injuries, 2140  
 rat fetus, 5828  
 work in, 2011  
 intelligence and, 3579  
 learning and, 5439  
 lesion and conditioning in monkey, 279  
 learning and, rat, 1987  
 tonus and, 157  
 dog, 139  
 touch recognition, 1510  
 localization, 124, 931  
 mind and, 928, 3443  
 pathology, 4924, 5064  
 radiant effects, 5421  
 reflex and, frog, 4046  
 scholar, 1979  
 secretion, fish, 2050  
*Sinanthropus*, 1640  
 sleep-producing substances, 345  
 structure in hypophrenia, 1106  
 subcortical centers, 4930  
 sulcus lunaris incidence, 4926  
 taste center, 3441  
 tissue extirpations, 5423  
 weight, intelligence and, 3461  
 x-ray effects, 4422  
 (See also *Cerebellum*, *Cerebrum*, *Corpus*, *Cortex*, *Epiphysis*, *Decarboxylation*, *Deities*, *Forebrain*, *Frontal*, *Geniculata*, *Hemisphere*, *Hypothalamus*, *Hypophysis*, *Nerve*, *Sulcus*)  
 Brightness and acuity, chimpanzee, 3513  
 color and, 4867  
 discrimination and, 825  
 hedgehog, 4500  
 minnow, 4533  
 equivalence across modalities, 1940  
 function, eye, 5371  
 hue and, 5401  
 vs. intellectual maturity, 5223  
 judgments, 853  
 limen, 3917  
 in pressure, 3930  
 pupil reflex and, 3930  
 reflection and, 1946  
 Rorschach test, 3645  
 threshold, 840, 1930  
 differential, 869  
 vision, butterfly, 3040  
 (See also *Illumination*, *Light*)  
 Brilliance, binocular, 1474  
 Broadcast vs. lecture, psychology, 13  
 Bromide delirium, 403  
 Business psychology, 4221  
 rationalization, 5207  
 (See also *Partnership*, *Trade*)  
 Butterfly, brightness vision, 3040  
 form perception, 2033  
 legs, sensitivity, 188  
 Cadaver in magic, 4185  
 Caffein and salivation, 361  
 Calcium, blood, in delinquents, 2693  
 emotion and, 84  
 sleep and, 2094  
 quality and, 1663  
 Calculus, mathematics used in, 3261  
 Camera, eye movement, 794, 3885  
 Capillaries, attention and, 2445  
 in child and hypophrenia, 3862  
 microscopy in adolescents, 719  
 psychomotoric relations, 3995  
 Carbohydrates in fatigue, 3996  
 Carbonic acid and fatigue, 1996  
 Card, business, 3737  
 sorting, test, 4465  
 Care, measurement, 4146, 4698  
 Carotid ganglion, reflex, 5860  
 Carus, C. G., philosophy, 4843  
 Case history, reliability, 5627  
 Castration and activity, rat, 2048  
 complex, girl, 3550  
 effects, review, 5065  
 fear, woman, 3102  
 sex activity and, bird, 202, 203  
 Cat, adrenin and behavior, 4534  
 audition, 1037, 3491  
 conditioned motor reflexes, 4439  
 cortex control of movement, 2511, 2533

excitability, 3024  
 localization, 4045  
 deafness and eye color, 5461  
 discrimination apparatus, 3381  
 embryo, reflex, 4542  
 fetus, behavior, 2022  
 form discrimination, 1059  
 galvanic reflex, 4034  
 geotropism, 3065  
 hypothalamus lesion, 4414  
 and temperature control, 5416  
 labyrinth and intestine movement, 4042  
 phobia, 3554  
 prenatal behavior, 294  
 pupil contraction, 4443  
 pyramidal lesions, 1046  
 red nucleus, 4415  
 retinal action potential, 112  
 righting reflex, 5889  
 vibrissae, 2051  
 visual discrimination, 5897  
 Cataract changes, vision, 3913  
 operation, entoptic phenomena and, 1453  
 visual control and, 5775  
 Catatonia, 3580, 5545  
 cerea flexibilitas, 5525  
 chronaxy in, 3130  
 experimental, 1116  
 extrapyramidal reflexes, 422  
 metabolism in, 5530  
 reflex latency, 5516  
 simulation in, 1680  
 sleep posture, 5517  
 Cause, 32, 1427, 5339  
 Celibacy, woman, 4649  
 (See also *Marriage*)  
 Cell implications, 5344  
 Center of gravity, human body, 2496  
 subcortical, 4930  
 Centrifugal tendency, maze, 4484  
 Cephalic index and emotion, 5404  
 endocrin and, 1994  
 Cephalopod eye, 1632  
 retina, pH, 4051  
 Cerea flexibilitas, 5525  
 Cerebellum and cerebrum, cat, 3979  
 reptile, 230  
 Cerebral artery ligation, monkey, 4055  
 Cerebrospinal fluid pressure, 1013  
 Cerebrum and cerebellum, cat, 3979  
 Chinese, 5837  
 conditioning and, dog, 176  
 cortex, man, 931  
 dominance, 950, 1465  
 in learning, 898  
 perception and, 839  
 sensation and, 942  
 electric phenomena, 1548  
 function, fish, 1604  
 frog, 2018  
 hemisphere, extirpation, 935  
 intradependence, 1467  
 localization, 945  
 in reflexes, 1565  
 resection, 3985  
 Certainty, religious, and denunciation, 6038  
 Chair, revolving, 3901  
 Chameleon eye, 1621  
 Chance correction, test, 5271  
 Change measurement, 1376  
 attitude, through social psychology, 5652  
 work and output, 560  
 Character analysis, 5086  
 athletics and, 2269  
 changes, schizophrenia, 4591  
 child, 2156, 3870, 5699  
 components, 1722  
 concepta, 5093  
 dialectic study, 4157  
 delinquency and, 1792  
 disturbance, child, 1871  
 education, 1311, 2282, 2286, 2254, 2264,  
 2273, 2275, 3253, 3775  
 research, 621  
 Russia, 3294  
 efficiency and, 1285  
 environment and, 456  
 factor analysis, 4159  
 formation, 4143  
 group and, 4156  
 handwriting and, 449  
 instinct and, 5104  
 judgment and fear, 1874  
 Latin and, 2274  
 modification and culture contact, 5578  
 pathology, 4625  
 physiognomy and, 2640  
 recognition, 2153  
 self rating, 4154, 4155  
 study, 440, 1188, 5098, 5990  
 difficulties, 1729  
 of Klages, 5582  
 treatise, 4337  
 teaching, 1803  
 test, 1171, 1197  
 child psychiatry, 5536  
 review, 5579  
 traits, 1731, 5084  
 twins, 1643  
 types, 1715, 5088  
 child, 3647  
 social psychology and, 1723  
 woman, 3091  
 (See also *Personality*, *Temperament*)  
 Charity, 3216  
 cases, IQ, 4681  
 Chauffeur, reaction, 4227  
 time, 4223  
 test, 4228  
 (See also *Accident*, *Automobile*, *Highway*)  
 Cheating, delinquent boys, 6025  
 Chemical effects, vasomotor, 4445  
 reflex, arteries, 5862  
 senses, 5771  
 bee, 3050  
 crab, 2065  
 fish, 2066  
 transmitter, sympathetic, ganglion, 1984  
 Chemotropism to acid, marine animals, 212  
 Chemistry course, 5248  
 success prediction, 5664  
 taste and, 52  
 Chiasma lesions, 2879  
 Chick, delayed incentive, 4057  
 heart rate, drug effect, 4001  
 isolation and social behavior, 1054  
 maturation and practice, 2513  
 maze length and learning, 1055  
 visual illusions, 295  
 Chicken, food behavior, 5455  
 learning, 4026  
 Child abilities, 3874  
 activity drive, 5277  
 adjustment, 1868  
 difficulties, 2373  
 home and, 5573  
 parent and, 2145, 2146, 3348  
 parent behavior and, 746  
 teacher attitude, 4294  
 personality, 3275  
 anger, 5321  
 vs. animal sexuality, 2576  
 ape and, 1042  
 arranging, 5312  
 art ability correlates, 6175  
 appreciation, 5301  
 artistic, environment, 6165  
 play, 6145  
 ascendance, 5308  
 attendance, cinema, 4806  
 attitude toward, 2375  
 death, 3350  
 development, 5701  
 mother employment and, 4820  
 therapy, 4732  
 audition irradiation, 692  
 auditory acuity, 4335  
 imagery, 1399  
 Australian, intelligence, 3821  
 backward, 408  
 in high school, 3798  
 social position, 5721  
 behavior, 2341  
 adult attitude and, 2837  
 check lists, 1891  
 constancy, 2326  
 disorder, 3866  
 inventory, 1858  
 pictures, 1409  
 problems, 1894, 3878  
 bladder control, 5724  
 blind, education, 3933  
 reading habits, 150  
 block construction, 670  
 body attitudes, 5284  
 book, 1378  
 bright, education, 5302  
 capillaries in, 3862  
 care, 722, 2380  
 textbook, 6168

cerebral palsy, 4819  
 character, 2156, 3870, 5699  
 disturbance, 1871  
 type, 3047  
 Chuvaah, development, 5287  
 intelligence and status, 3712  
 cinema and, 5703  
 effects, 5728  
 social attitude and, 714  
 clinic, 2349  
 follow-up, 2166  
 color harmony, 6178, 6182  
 preference, 5705  
 compliance, 6180  
 compositional balance, 6144  
 unity, 6181  
 conditioning, 696, 699, 700, 701, 703, 712, 713, 715, 744, 2494  
 induction, 2503  
 inhibition, 2485  
 review, 717  
 conduct and illness, 695  
 problem, 5320  
 conference, 3834  
 confidence, 6179  
 congress proceedings, 1886  
 construction, 3850  
 coordination, 6142  
 correspondence, 3262  
 country, characteristics, 1308  
 court, statistics, 2719  
 cranium trauma, 5569  
 creative, 5310  
 imagination, 6147  
 crippled, adjustment, 5309  
 personality, 2149  
 cry, 1881  
 day-dreams, 4810  
 deaf, 67  
 mute, behavior, 3868  
 religion, 6167  
 deafness incidence, 1457  
 death, attitude, 2350  
 delinquency, 476, 521, 1212, 1236, 1254, 1255, 2203  
 delinquent, characteristics, 1745, 2651, 3168, 3211, 3833, 4683, 4818  
 bibliography, 2162  
 factors in, 4640  
 handwriting, 1180  
 immigration and, 1199  
 suggestibility and, 2650  
 vision, 4892  
 demoralized, 389  
 development, 674, 1338, 1393, 2820, 4593, 5719, 5324  
 constancy, 5323  
 diary, 6159  
 prediction, 681  
 sociology, 6173  
 difficult, conditioning, 697  
 punishment, 4281  
 discipline, 5714, 5716  
 diseases and nursery school, 2844  
 Oedipus complex and, 349  
 docility and inhibition, 1883  
 drawing, 1247, 3195, 3336, 5305, 6149  
 dreams, 2370  
 guilt in, 1668  
 dull, follow-up, 1823  
 eating, 2577  
 education and disease, 3853  
 eidetic imagery, 3330  
 emotion, adjustment, 2827  
 bone development and, 2372  
 effects of cinema, 1390  
 study method, 5327  
 empathy, 3352  
 environment, 5274  
 personality and, 5293  
 esthetics, 2657  
 ethics, 3343  
 exceptional, education, 1320  
 review, 4813  
 fairy tale and, 2833  
 family and, 1203, 6146  
 familiarity and preference, 2357  
 fantasy, 684, 3845, 5315  
 fears, 1869, 1893, 3324  
 wishes, dreams, 693  
 feral, 2352  
 first-grade, failure, 5685  
 flicker threshold, 4878  
 food habits, 1864  
 nursery school and, 2821  
 preference, 743  
 form discrimination, 1884  
 foster, 679, 3863  
 care, 709  
 friendship and quarrels, 688  
 gesture, 5876  
 gifted, 5289  
 education, 2262  
 enrichment program, 1307  
 reading, 5275  
 in school, 616  
 selection, 720, 2814  
 graphic rhythm, 6150  
 group play, 2828  
 growth, 710, 5292  
 depression and, 711  
 norms, Puerto Rico, 1860  
 periods, 2376  
 guidance, 2343, 2610  
 clinic, tests used, 5268, 5727  
 on continent, 1856  
 England, 2738  
 occupational therapy and, 376  
 outcome, 2382  
 school, 6111  
 St. Louis, 2360  
 handicapped, education, 5239  
 handedness transfer, 3462  
 handwriting errors, 6096  
 personality and, 3677  
 half orphan, 1388  
 head injury, 5037  
 health, 3351  
 effects, 5725  
 ideas, 1380  
 home management houses, 2377  
 home to school transition, 3254  
 hygiene, 2819  
 hyperactive, 673, 686, 739  
 hypoprenia and asociality, 2381  
 hypothyroidism, 6143  
 ideas, wealth and poverty, 3835  
 illegitimate, 2353  
 imagination, 1887  
 incendiarism, 1253  
 infections, 4800  
 information, 6184  
 integrated, 2333  
 intelligence, 1855  
 attention and, 728  
 quotient, 192, 3331  
 test, 4796  
 vitamin B and, 2327  
 walking age and, 5712  
 internal inhibition, 2508  
 instability, 2824  
 involuntary movements and intelligence, 1166  
 jealousy, 1873  
 laboratory, China, 724  
 language, 736, 4805  
 change, 4334, 6152  
 development, 3184, 3346  
 growth, 3859  
 laughter and crying, 1853  
 leaders, 541  
 leisure, 4650  
 lie, 2842  
 limb development, 1402  
 machine age and, 5283  
 magic, 5711  
 maladjustment, 725  
 culture conflict and, 704  
 in school, 3646  
 maltreatment, 5709  
 manipulation by, 1411  
 maze learning, 1890, 4801  
 memories, 668, 682, 3836, 6169  
 mental dangers, 2328  
 hygiene, 716, 2830, 3313  
 mimic ability, 4817  
 modeling, 4331  
 money and, 1397, 1875, 6162, 5298  
 moral development, 1863  
 social status and, 3848  
 morale and parent unemployment, 2330  
 morality, 2825  
 Moscow, 3860  
 mother and, 1184, 5304, 6158  
 motion study, 4000  
 motor learning, 4802  
 rhythm, 3356  
 scale, 3345

skill, 735  
 test, 5280  
 mountain, music ability, 3733  
 music, 2831, 3338  
 guidance, 6183  
 interest, 1406  
 murder, 5499  
 myelin development, 1410  
 myth, 4329  
 neglect, 748  
 negro, eidetic, 2941  
 intelligence, 3826  
 race attitude, 5588  
 nerve disease, 412  
 irritability, 5708  
 nervous, 1385, 6177  
 habits, 3327  
 treatment, 2340  
 neurasthenia, 1707  
 neuropathy, 2620  
 neurosis, 747, 1877, 2098, 3570, 3571  
 newborn, genital nerve endings, 672  
 reflex, 678  
 Babinski, 5851  
 normal, neuropathetic incidence, 2838  
 nutrition, 2339  
 object recognition, 6166  
 observation, 4808  
 sampling, 5278  
 only, 3357, 3648, 5328  
 parent attitude toward, 2336  
 resemblance, intelligence, 310  
 parent problems and, 4333  
 Parisian, moral ideas, 3753  
 participation in discussion, 689  
 perception, 6156  
 persistence, 5854  
 personality, 2331  
 blank, 1882  
 determinants, 1412  
 development, 5698  
 difficulties, 5997  
 judgment, 1186  
 parent intelligence and, 5992  
 psychotics, 4619  
 phonetics, 4809  
 picture book, 5303  
 play, 3842, 5311, 5717  
 intelligence and, 675  
 review, 3323  
 tradition and, 1400  
 popularity, 698, 1408  
 posture, 742  
 pregnancy order and development, 694  
 preschool, 731, 2834, 5306  
 blind, 3865  
 grammar, 732  
 intelligence variation, 2839  
 motor ability, 3838  
 play, 2363  
 problem, 1324, 1347, 2270, 2374, 3318, 3355, 3347, 5713  
 in Catholic school, 729  
 problems, 6163  
 parent and, 2358  
 projection, 1874  
 proprioceptive conditioning, 707  
 psychastenia, 1134  
 psychiatry, 4616  
 character test in, 5536  
 journal, 5350  
 psychoanalysis, 1667, 3552, 4067, 5932  
 psychology, 738, 1819, 2383, 2832  
 textbook, 706, 1404, 6170  
 Chinese, 3852  
 psychopathy, 5543  
 psychosis, 5983  
 diagnosis, 1132  
 eidetic imagery, 3341  
 endocrines and, 2131  
 psychotherapy, 5031, 5294, 5958, 5984  
 quadrambulant, walking age, 4807  
 quarrel, 5281  
 questions, 733  
 race attitudes, 2384  
 rachitic, 5319  
 reaction to authority, 1407  
 novel stimuli, 1392  
 time, 3847, 5714  
 to unusual, 683  
 reflex, 1558, 2365  
 religion, 3854, 5285, 6175  
 resistance, 677  
 sympathy and, 1379

## SUBJECT INDEX

retarded, 4811  
test, 378  
rivalry, 2356, 3329  
rural, environment, 2378  
Russian, time budget, 4739  
schizophrenia, 1155, 1164, 5973  
school effects, 5706  
mental hygiene, 4614  
readiness, 2265  
screaming, 726  
sex in, 1396  
conduct, 1391  
development, 342  
questions, 5299  
sexual constitution, 2337, 2345  
sibling attitudes, 3333  
simultaneous conditioning, 730  
singing, pitch in, 2829  
rhythm in, 4330  
skill and confidence, 2826  
sleep, 1879, 3339  
motility, 4812  
play, appetite, 737  
social activity, 2369  
adjustment, 3322  
approval, 3359  
background, 4668  
behavior, 3353  
development, 691  
life and language barrier, 3326  
relations, 6160  
studies, 1592  
society and, 5295  
sound and music, 1872  
space perception, 3871  
Spanish, Rorschach test, 4319  
speech, 5282  
defect, 5622  
situation and, 5288  
stepmother relations, 2361  
study, 2256, 3831  
composition and, 2351  
literature, validity, 5318  
psychoanalysis, 4563  
stuttering, 4652, 4675  
subnormal, perseveration, 4019  
substitute stimulus, 5449  
suggestion effects, 3569  
suicide, 727  
synesthesia, 4896  
talking, 2367  
Tartar, intelligence, 3817  
teacher and, 5245  
testimony, 1229  
theft, 3689  
thought, 3867  
time concept, 6148  
sense, 2501  
toys, 1859  
training, 687, 705, 1387, 1867, 3832, 5286, 5296, 5317, 6157  
accident prevention, 4754  
emotion and, 1384  
moral behavior and, 3325  
strict, 3879  
trait ratings, 5279  
treatment, 2371  
two-year-old, 2348  
verbal description, 5313  
visual acuity, 2840  
defects, 1321, 5778  
test, 2433  
vocabulary, written, 3840  
vocational outlook, 5710  
voice, pitch, 5300  
wanderer, 4816  
war films, 3837  
welfare, bibliography, 5276  
wishes, 1405  
work distance, 1892  
writing, 3328  
young, psychic disturbance, 4822  
(See also *Adolescence, Boy, Education, Family, Girl, Infant, Parent, Play*)  
Chimpanzee, acuity and brightness, 3513  
audition, 1025, 4493  
brain, 4929  
cortex, 3504  
multiple-choice, 3528  
problems, 4544  
sensory cues in discrimination, 1072  
sex and thwarting, 2541  
symbolism, 3525  
tool using, 3503  
visual discrimination, 3506  
China, child laboratory, 724  
cinema and education, 2757  
curriculum, 1837  
education, 1808, 1810  
higher, 6104  
vocational, 1821  
psychology publication, 2391  
science teaching, 1805  
school subject interests, 6091  
teachers, 2769  
Chinese infant, biography, 2835  
color blindness, 2423  
preference, 6014  
cortex, 2468, 5837  
famous, abnormalities, 2661  
girl, vocation interests, 2758  
handwriting, 2714  
time, 1757  
student opinion, 2774  
puberty, 4336  
reading, 2648  
interests, 6013  
student, interests, 2720  
vocabulary, 2717  
Chi-square test, 2309  
Choice, effort in, monkey, 1597  
length of path and, rat, 5469  
multiple, chimpanzee, 3528  
problems, chimpanzee, 4544  
student, 5411  
Chord ratios, 487  
Chordate, eye development, 3058  
Chorea, Huntington's, heredity, 4989  
Sydenham's, 5950  
Chroma and area, 5379  
Chromatophore activator, crustacean, 5460  
changes, 2042  
response, fish, 5899  
Chronaxy, 1550, 3976  
adolescents, 2355  
asymmetry, 2463, 2464  
alcohol effects, 4423  
blind, 4942  
both, 3434  
in catatonia, 3130  
circulation and, 1572  
cortex, heat stimulation and, 1535, 1536  
critique, 952  
dental nerves, 3983  
as excitability measure, 1981  
eye, altered, 2467  
labyrinth and, 1532, 1557  
muscle work and, 159, 4016  
motor, 3453  
nerve disease and, 4601, 4602  
-muscle, 2976, 2980  
size and, 2471  
in parabiosis, 2953  
phosphagen and, 3977  
potassium and, 1575  
pupil reflex, 2475  
subordination, 2469  
under sulfur dioxide, 4958  
in syringomyelia, 1450  
temperature and, 2954  
vestibular nerve, 937  
work effects on, 4479  
Chronograph, 792  
high-speed, 35  
Chronoscope, 3373  
gravity, 763  
resetting, 1918  
Church groups, intelligence in, 6117  
psychiatry, 2622  
Chuvash child, development, 5287  
Cigarette identification, 5200  
Cilia action, 4950  
behavior, 2063  
Ciliary movement apparatus, 161  
innervation, 2014  
temperature and, 162  
Ciliate nervous system, 226  
Cinema, 2193  
adolescents and, 5600  
advertising, 4238  
appreciation, 1303  
attitudes and, 1245  
college students, 637  
child and, 5703  
attendance, 4806  
conduct and, 1206, 1256  
delinquency and, 1207, 4169  
education, 4648  
effects, child, 5728  
educational, 2757  
emotional, child, 1390  
morals and, 1244  
morality of, 3711  
observer reliability, 5624  
propaganda, 5635  
reactions to, 1205  
retention and, 604  
response by galvanic reflex, 3715  
in school, 4278  
slow, 3883  
social attitude and, child, 714  
stereoscopic, 11  
study, voice, 4184  
as trauma, 1854  
work accidents, 4222  
youth and, 1214  
Cinematoscope, 785  
Circuit, balanced, 34  
Circulation, chronaxy and, 1572  
labyrinth reflex, 5431  
under pressure, 4005  
schizophrenia, 5527  
(See also *Blood, Heart, Pulse*)  
Circus movement, insect, 3489  
Citizenship, school, factors in, 584  
City adolescents, 3315  
Civilization and improvement, 4197  
Clamp, head, 5749  
Clang, pitch, 3934  
Clairvoyance, 341, 3574, 4996, 4997, 5021, 5479  
crime and, 5011  
experiment, 2080  
police and, 5002, 5010  
Clark, L. P., obituary, 3360  
Class period length, 1327  
size, 1332  
Classroom, seat preference, 1309  
Classification, apparatus, 2872  
psychiatric, 5042, 5047  
scheme, psychology, 776  
Cleanliness habit, child, 3571  
Clerk, promotion rate, 3739  
test, 1284, 4230, 5187  
review, 5194  
Climacterium and epilepsy, 387  
Climate and psychosis, 3584  
Clinic, child, 2349  
efficiency, 3168  
follow-up, 2166  
guidance, 2343, 5727  
educational, 6130  
neuro-psychiatric, 1106  
psychiatry training and, 5980  
Clitoris masturbation, 3558  
Closure in perception, 817  
Clothing, factory, 6078  
Coati, problem solving, 3022  
Cocaine effects on conditioning, 185  
pareesthesia, 3577  
Coccid, phototropism, 192  
Cochlea lesion, audition after, 4904  
electric phenomena, 5787  
response, 1942, 5788  
stimulation, 816  
nerve supply, 3437  
Cockroach, heart control, 280  
reflexes, 3038  
Coelenterate, see *Hydra, Siphonophore*  
Coffee, learning effects, 2097  
(See also *Caffein*)  
Cognition, 4846  
Cold, common, psychological factors, 3567  
Collapse experience in epilepsy, 5979  
College adjustment, 1331  
attended by mathematicians, 638  
counselling, 1301  
course, three-year, 5235  
credit for high-school students, 618  
curriculum, 1346  
education, women, 3781  
English composition test, 2795  
entrance tests, negro, 6093  
examination preparation and type of, 3259  
students' opinion of, 3288  
fertility, 2072  
fraternity and scholarship, 6087  
freshmen, adjustment, 2763  
orientation, 4292  
scholarship prediction, 595  
tests, 2284  
young, 2277  
functions, 1333  
graduate opinion, 6104

vs. high-school ability, 4760  
 high school and, overlapping, 5237  
 intelligence, scholarship, 1349  
 tests, 4755  
 leader types, 1785  
 -ship, correlates, 2713  
 learning, 2458  
 liberal attitude in, 625  
 (See also *Religion*)  
 men in store, 2734  
 vocational satisfaction, 4728  
 mental hygiene, 4296, 4301, 5225  
 personnel work, 1300, 3806  
 usefulness, 3783  
 scholarship, 1339  
 football and, 615  
 student attitudes, depression effect, 579  
 toward movies, 637  
 slander, 3219  
 guidance, 607  
 moral belief, 2666  
 negro, 2755  
 scholarship concomitants, 592  
 religion, 2667  
 woman, failure, 4274  
 young, 5246  
 study, 2289  
 success, eye movements and, 2764  
 finances and, 2765  
 high school course repetition and, 5247  
 prediction, 2266, 5253, 5254, 5255, 6095  
 review, 5256  
 teaching experience and, 4306  
 survival in, 2785  
 teacher appointment and promotion, 630  
 psychiatry and, 4302  
 supply-demand, 3804  
 work, 5219  
 teaching, supervision, 1323  
 test, 1369  
 testing, 1361  
 training, composition, 1314  
 turnover, 2930  
 value differences, 1182  
 variation, scholarship and intelligence, 1304  
 vocation choice, 3283  
 withdrawals, 581  
 women, metabolism, 2498  
 (See also *Education, Fraternity, Freshman, Student*)  
 Color, 5135  
 agnosia, 1158  
 anomalies, 3906  
 blend, imagined, 5363  
 blindness, 820, 5781  
 Chinese, 2423  
 green, 1512  
 incidence, 4875  
 negro, 6016  
 total, 821  
 change, animals, 2992  
*Arbacia*, 2041  
*Dixippus*, 4521  
 hyphophysis and, minnow, 3035  
 insect, 189  
 minnow, 4517  
 chart, 867  
 constancy, 877  
 illumination and, 2882  
 contrast, 2883  
 in vision, 60  
 discrimination, 4906, 4252  
 intensity and, 2896  
 monkey, 4031  
 drawing, 1201  
 effects, work, 4716  
 field, 2437  
 fatigue and, 960, 3947  
 limits, 1462  
 filters, 5774  
 vertebrate eye, 2059, 2545  
 flight, 3903  
 fusion, 1931  
 harmony, child, 6178  
 critique, 4359  
 impressions in hypophrenia, 3640  
 light and, 4867  
 measurement, 3407  
 mixture, 2918  
 perception and glare, 4863  
 phenomena, subjective, 3912  
 photography, eye, 5735  
 preference, 3956  
 child, 5705  
 Chinese, 6014  
 correlates, 2927  
 lizard, 3076  
 moth, 1614  
 pleasant experience and, 1519  
 reaction, protozoan, 2019  
 saturation, 3931  
 sense, fish, 3057  
 transmitters, 3085  
 sensitivity, peripheral, 1497  
 personality and, 2909  
 purity and, 874  
 single cell, 4365  
 spreading, 870  
 standards, 837  
 temperature, 835  
 testing, aviator, 809  
 threshold, 844  
 time associations and, bee, 3505  
 -tone association, 4383  
 vision, 74, 865  
 anomalous, 2903, 2904  
 apparatus, 762  
 bee, 4513  
 crab, 4033  
 after CO poisoning, 80  
*Drosophila*, 4486  
 hedgehog, 4500  
 mescaline, 3101  
 tests, 71, 4384  
 turtle, 4543  
 Young theory, 2900  
 white light from, 54  
 workers, selection, 2740, 6080  
 yellow saturation for, 836  
 (See also *Chroma, Hue, Saturation, Vision, Yellow*)  
 Combination of illusions, 5386  
 Commercial student, tests, 5668  
 Common sense, presumptions, 4834  
 Community, attraction, 2684  
 management, 5193  
 mental hygiene, 2589  
 (See also *Sociology*)  
 Comparative psychology, text, 4054, 4970  
 (See also *Animal*)  
 Comparison, 4364  
 Compensation, 1753, 3655  
 handedness and, 3468  
 sensory, in blindness, 1948  
 work injury, 2252  
 Complex, 2157  
 hypnotically induced, 3560  
 Lear, 351  
 theory of, 5484  
 Composer preferences, orchestra, 482  
 Composition, child study, 2351  
 balance, 6144  
 errors, 1816  
 elimination, 1828  
 organization ability, 628  
 scale, 3285  
 teaching, 1820  
 test, 2290  
 college, 2795  
 training, college, 1314  
 unity, child, 6181  
 (See also *English*)  
 Comprehension, 1433  
 directions, adults, 919  
 drill effects, 3292  
 reading, 2703  
 testing of, 3257  
 training and, 5662  
 Compulsion neurosis, 5061  
 psychoanalysis of, 337  
 (See also *Neurosis, Obsession*)  
 Computation, approximations, 4779  
 Conation, 4846  
 Concentration plan, high school, 4752  
 of professional training, 3263  
 Concept, thinking, 102  
 Concussion, cranial, 5570  
 Confidence, child, 6179  
 Coloration and drug, frog, 2045  
 eye and hypnosis effects, 2068  
 frog and vision, 2046  
 Conditioning, 132, 983, 3478, 4457, 4481, 5451  
 adrenals and, 2509  
 anticipation in, 5879  
 apparatus, 5734  
 audition studies, 1148  
 test, 3491  
 auditory, dog  
 to benzene poisoning, 130  
 bird, 3018  
 cat, 4439  
 child, 696, 699, 700, 701, 703, 712, 713, 715, 744, 1884, 2494  
 review, 717  
 complexity and, 5452  
 cortex and, 968  
 monkey, 3492  
 to cortex shock, 2036  
 delusion and, 2616  
 diet and, dog, 955  
 different stimuli, 169  
 differentiation, dog, 299  
 difficult child, 697  
 diuresis, 163  
 drug effects on, 185  
 effects on unconditioned stimuli, 2506  
 extinction and, 3005, 4436  
 fish, 3057  
 free-moving animal, 4482  
 frog, 3019  
 galvanic reflex, 3007  
 guinea pig, 5891  
 hypnosis and, 4572  
 hypophysectomy and, dog, 2979  
 by imitation, dog, 2532  
 induction, child, 2503  
 inhibition, child, 2485  
 internal inhibition, child, 2508  
 irradiation, 2478  
 language and, 3703  
 in learning, 5863  
 after loss of cerebral hemisphere, 176  
 methods, human, 152  
 in monkeys after brain lesion, 279  
 negative, 4453  
 neurosis and, 172  
 obsession and, 1144  
 paranoia and, 2500  
 to partial stimuli, 4459  
 proprioceptive, in child, 707  
 psychoanalysis and, 1564  
 rabies effect on, 2489  
 rate, 3004  
 and volition, 2978  
 registration technique, 4462  
 simultaneous, in children, 730  
 social, 4329  
 stimuli vs. symbols, 153  
 subliminal, 962, 1002  
 synesthesia, 4371  
 theory, 936, 999, 2972  
 thyroid deficiency and, 2482  
 effect, dog, 1639  
 time in, 4943  
 relations, 1009, 3015, 5430  
 sense, 2501  
 transfer, 1001  
 types, 1008  
 withdrawal, 4434  
 review, 2994  
 X-ray brain effects and, 4422  
 (See also *Differentiation, Disinhibition, Extinction, Inhibition, Learning*)  
 Conduct, 4856  
 cinema and, 1206, 1256  
 disorder, child, 3878  
 illness and, child, 695  
 problem, child, 5320  
 (See also *Morals*)  
 Conductance, nerve, 3435  
 Conduction, labyrinth impulses, 105  
 nerve, 5424, 5826, 5829, 5881  
 time, 4925  
 Confidence, skill and, child, 2826  
 Configuration, child, 731  
 Conflict growth, 2101  
 mental, 3614  
 situation, psychopathy in, 5986  
 social, mental hygiene and, 1711  
 Conformity behavior, 6007  
 religious, 1260  
 Confusion states, 2597  
 Congress, child, proceedings, 1886  
 mental hygiene, 2588  
 Conscience, 467, 468, 1228, 6055  
 adolescent girl, 2332  
 determinants, 469  
 (See also *Super-ego*)  
 Consciousness, 2, 2388, 3366, 4846  
 theory, 7  
 words for, 4345  
 disturbances, 5566

## SUBJECT INDEX

motor theory, 3467  
 (See also *Awareness*)

Conservatism, age and sex differences, 1202  
 teaching of, 5660

Consonance, judgment and, 1936, 6009

Consonant formation, 4205

Constancy of behavior, bee, 2525  
 child, 2326  
 of gray, 877  
 size and Gestalt, 1451  
 visual, 856, 3938, 5377

thought ability, 3965

Constant stimuli method, 1939

Constipation, functional, 374

Yoga and, 5494

Constitution, 1563, 1581, 1588, 1719, 4166  
 alcoholism and, 5941  
 crime and, 2642  
 critique, 1579  
 disease and, 997  
 disposition, performance, 4707  
 fecundity and, 1075  
 negro, 6015  
 performance and, 2961  
 personality, 5106, 5988  
 psychoanalysis and, 1665  
 psychopathology and, 5987  
 in psychosis, 3631  
 psychotherapy and, 5982  
 sexual, child, 2337, 2345  
 study, Italian, 1582  
 stuttering, 3729  
 temperament, genius, 4633  
 therapy, 3617  
 type, 5438, 5999  
 vocational guidance and, 1573  
 weight and, 5718  
 (See also *Body type, Kretschmer*)

Construction, child, 3850  
 workers, fatigue, 2244

Costume design, 6028

Consumer preference, 3249

Consumption, 1283

Contact breaker, 1429

Contraction strength, muscle, and sympathetic, 110  
 striated muscle, 2009  
 voluntary, action current, 4477

Contrast, color, 2883  
 conditions, 5394  
 simultaneous, 2432

Control group experiment, safeguards, 588  
 visual and congenital cataract, 5775

Convergence, accommodation and, 1968, 2434  
 reflex, 79, 2507  
 change, 4903  
 stability, 3418

Conversation, criminal, 2196

Conversion hysteria, 2609

Convict, personality, 4628

Convulsion and emotion, 5947

Coordination, 4022  
 child, 6142  
 ciliary, 161  
 reaction, 980  
 reversal, 4010  
 (See also *Steadiness*)  
 test, 4324

Cooperation, industrial, 3767, 4718

Copepod, size and temperature, 4035  
 swimming movements, 1626  
 vision, 224

CO poisoning, 2583  
 effects, 2117  
 visual effects, 80

Cord and behavior development, 5422  
 and brain, frog, 4923  
 double section, 3515  
 memory, association, 1030  
 nerve impulse in, 3982  
 heat output, frog, 1547  
 lesions and tonus, 157  
 dog, 139  
 section, reflex release and, 2491  
 shark, 3517  
 segment, isolated, functions, 3522  
 sensitivity, 3916  
 (See also *Nerve*)

Cornea sensitivity, 1944, 5815

Corpus callosum section effects, monkey, 4039

Correlation, 5259  
 coefficient, 4773  
 new, 3811  
 prediction value, 3808

computation, 2800  
 tables, 4774

form, 4778

grouping error, 5676

in human genetics, 3809

machine computation, 4770

of moments, 642

psychology, 5263

sampling, in matched groups, 648

spatial, 5678

theory, 5264

Correspondence course, efficacy, 2221

Corti, organ of, 3907

Cortex, action currents, 2951, 4418  
 potentials, 5821  
 activity in anemia, 4432  
 autonomic representation, 4409

bear, 3030

chimpanzee, 3504

Chinese, 2468, 5837

chronaxy, heat stimulation and, 1535, 1536

conditioning and, 968, 4457  
 monkey, 3492

conduction to autonomic, 5836

control, cat movements, 2511

effect, work, 4921

emotional expression and, 4911

excitability, cat, 3024

extirpation, gibbon, 3042  
 primates, 3034  
 rabbit, 3518  
 rat, 3501

fields, 5838

growth, 1538

impulse to eye muscles, 5844

integration, 4374

integrative functions, 948

lesion and behavior, monkey, 3495  
 visual retention, rat, 4967

localization, 931, 3438  
 monkey, 933  
 rabbit, 4417

motor, of mammal, 3500  
 monkey, 3420  
 porcupine, 4510

myelination, 119

nerve systems, 1553

olfactory, 1985

pathways, movement, cat, 2533

physiology, 936

posture and, dog, 3527

pre-motor, monkey, 5418, 5419

rabbit, activity, 927

rat, action current, 4433

representation, retina, 1958  
 of tail, monkey, 117

response, light, 4028

shock, conditioning to, 2036

stimulation, dog, 3047

vasomotor representation, 3984

vision and audition in, 4045

visual, goldfish, 4531

Counselling, freshman, 1301  
 long-time effect, 599  
 student, 3299  
 (See also *Personnel*)

Counting by dog, 4971

Country child, characteristics, 1308  
 environment, 2378

sociology, 526

youth and vocation, 4332

Courage, education for, 5244

Course load and scholarship, 3786

Court, juvenile, statistics, 2719  
 (See also *Delinquency*)

Courtesy, teaching of, 2190

Courtship, 2179

Cousin parents, effects on offspring, 4553

intelligence similarity, 4550

Crab-anemone, symbiosis, 3029

chemical sense, 2065

claw, nerve supply, 4495  
 innervation, 4537

eye movements, 4033

learning, 246

locomotion, 4509

nerve centers, 1602  
 muscle system, 4541

osmosis, 4047

reaction to shells, 4501

Cramp from heat, 4452

Cranium trauma, child, 5569

Crayfish, action potential, 2537

illumination and leg movements, 245

learning, 186

light reactions, 3526

nerve, action current, 3509

vision, 3523

Cretin and activity, infant, 708

Creativity, child, 5310

eroticism and, 4203

neurosis, 392

in science, 3734

Cretinism, child, 6143

Cricket, heredity of song, 2033

Crime, 3672, 3698  
 in adolescence, 1231  
 alcohol and, 5117  
 Boston, 3732

clairvoyance and, 5011

congenital, 1217

constitution and, 2642

disposition to, 2183

employment, 4207

female, motives, 481

graphology and, 5168, 6053

habitual, 2180

handwriting and, 5646

heredity and, 2551, 3546

laboratory, 497

neurosis and, 1776, 5512

occupation, 4212, 5181

Poland, code, 3675

prevention, 5594

propaganda against, 4642

psychiatry and, 1266, 2159, 3707

psychosis and, 430, 1108, 3586, 3642,  
 3713, 5108, 5976

research on, 2680

schizophrenia and, 4123

sex, 3198, 1238  
 Germany, 5170

sterilization and, 2550

study, 1251, 2178, 3233, 3723  
 Germany, 2672

sun spots and, 3112

telepathy and, 5007

treatment, 474

twins, 4060

women in, 2187

(See also *Court, Convict, Delinquency, Guilt, Imprisonment, Law, Prison, Recidivism, Reformatory, Responsibility, Sentence, Swindling*)

Criminal, abnormal, treatment, 2136

conversation, 2196

drawings, 6038

habitual, 2674

incorrigible, 2704

morphology, 4172

occasional, 2701

personality, 4198

psychoanalysis of, 2570

psychopathy, 4661

sex, handwriting, 5586

sterilization, 2198

test, 508

Cripple, adjustment, 4309  
 personality, 2149  
 sensitivity, 1501

Crisis, psychology, 2847

Criticism, literary, 501

Crowd mind, 6012  
 (See also *Social*)

Crowding, personality and, 2158

Cross education, 140  
 touch localization, 1470

Crustacea, autotomy, 3079

chromatophore activator, 5460

extra limb, 3021

learning, 5886

orientation, 273

(See also *Astacus, Barnacle, Copepod, Crab, Crayfish, Daphnia, Shrimp*)

Crying, child, 1853, 1881

Culture conflict and child maladjustment, 704

contact and character modification, 5578

Judaism, 5601  
 personality and, 5616

education and, 3268

evaluation in education, 1310

habits and, 3688

intelligence-test score and, 5144

patterns, 4646, 6008

personality and, Bantu, 5604

primitive, 4187

products, 1814

psychosis as, 2600, 5507, 5532

schizophrenia, 5523  
sex and, 5178

Cupula, catfish, 2020

Curiosity, pathological, encephalitis, 5954

Current history knowledge, students, 4747  
stabilizing devices, 5341  
(See also *Electric*)

Curriculum, China, 1837  
choice and intelligence, 4297  
college, 1348  
construction, 4288  
Gestalt and, 6088  
research, review, 4729

Curve fitting, 2304, 2306

Cycle, 741

Cycloplegia and refraction, 4885

Cyclothymia, 1709, 2107, 4134, 5501  
body type, 1126  
childhood background, 4619  
drugs in, 1710  
dynamics, 5038  
endocrinian and, 5948  
handwriting in, 407  
heredity and, 406, 5069  
in history, 3116  
hysteria and, 4120  
introversion in, 6003  
morphology in, 3606  
personality, 5078  
poetry in, 1147  
recoverable cases, 2594  
reflex latency, 5516  
Rorschach in, 2608  
schizophrenia and, 3638  
senile, 5070  
sex and endocrinian, 1151  
therapy, 5564

Czechoslovakia, student knowledge, 3204

*Daphnia*, light sensitivity, 257  
phototropism, 3075

Dark adaptation, 3904  
curve, 3932  
foveal, 5770  
(See also *Light*)

Day-dream, child, 4810  
(See also *Fantasy*)

Deaf mute child, behavior, 3868  
religion, 6167  
education, 4872  
eye changes, 843  
language introduction, 3386  
in industry, 4380  
motor speech, 3618  
speech education, 4873  
spelling, 3405  
mutation, hereditary, 4982, 4983  
testimony, 4367

Deafness, 3389  
child, 67  
congenital, 805  
eye color and, cat, 5461  
intelligence and, 1489  
neuroticism, 3661  
occupational, 4905  
pain from sound waves, 2422  
paranoid reactions in, 6001  
personality test in, 5094  
problems of, 4876  
progressive, 5794  
speech in, 4660  
during speech therapy, 4882  
stimulation, 5780, 5814  
survey, school, 1457  
touch reception in, 818  
traumatic, 4865  
vocation in, 6108  
(See also *Audition*)

Death, 3089  
attitude, child, 2350, 3350  
dreams, 347  
emotions before, 3103  
fear of, primitive, 2673  
flowers and, 1653  
infant, 1876  
instinct, 5916  
myth, 5610  
rate in hypochondria, 5959  
repression about, 369  
sex attitudes and, 6050  
(See also *Mortality*)

Deception, 2455, 4188  
(See also *Falsification, Lie, Malingering*)

Decerebration and knee jerk, 986  
rigidity, 2010

Decision and fatigue, 4703

Defective, sterilization, 5975  
(See also *Hypochondria*)

Definition test, 1374

Deiters nucleus, reflex and, 2985

Déjà vu, illusion, 814

Delay in practice, 3851  
recall, 4446  
reward, rat learning, 2547  
reaction, monkey, 5462  
raccoon, 1051  
reaction and learning, monkey, 1028  
response, rat, 5468

Delinquency, 3203  
adolescent, 3321  
antecedents of, 1791  
areas, Oklahoma City, 5163  
Arthur vs. Binet testa, 3307  
association test in, 3684  
attitudes on, 2668  
birth rank and, 2707  
blood calcium in, 2693  
capacity and, 5314  
case, 3107  
studies, 4816  
character in, 1792  
cheating and, 6025  
child, 476, 521, 1212, 1236, 1254, 1255, 1745, 2166, 2203, 2651, 3168, 3211, 3833, 4818  
bibliography, 2162  
cinema and, 1207, 4169  
depression and, 6029  
ecology of, 489  
environment and, 470  
factors, 4640  
family influence, 4683  
immigration and, 1786, 1199, 5587  
intelligence, 2662, 4682, 3166  
law, 5164  
metabolism and intelligence, 6041  
nationality and, 5634  
passional, 3673  
personality and, 438, 1180, 3650  
physical defect in, 3314  
prevention, 4653, 4663  
vocational guidance and, 4662  
primogeniture and, 2163  
profiles, 6042  
psychopathology and, 1782  
psychopathy in, 4179  
responsibility in, 2579  
sex, marginality, 1748  
social participation and, 1735  
suggestibility and, 2650  
survey, high school, 5147  
twins, 4060  
vision and, 4892  
vocabulary in, 2706  
(See also *Court, Irreversibility*)

Delirium, bromide, 403  
tremens, hallucinations, 3621

Delusion, 3949, 4093  
dream and, 3097  
exhibitionism and, 2590  
of healing powers, 2596  
mania and, 2598  
maternity, 3576  
negation in paresis, 4122  
paranoid, 1102, 4089  
persecution, conditioning and, 2616  
personality and, 368  
reality in, 4091

Dementia infantilis, 5546  
senile, 4582

Density, tone, 4901

Dentist, attitude toward, 3087  
psychology, 5650  
success prediction, 572

Denunciation and certainty, religious, 6038

Depersonalization, source, 5930

Depression, economic and mental, 4098  
effect, college intelligence, 4755  
drugs, 1710  
students, 4765  
attitudes, 579  
following joy, 5510  
sunlight and, 4598  
types, 4107  
women, 4608

Depressor shock, 165

Depth localization, 4386  
perception, 2435, 3949, 4379  
after-image, 3915  
test, 3413

psychology, experimental, 1675, 4578  
(See also *Distance*)

Descartes, localization, 2412  
philosophy, 759, 764, 4839

Design, costume, 6028

Desire, 2969

Description, verbal, by children, 5313

Determination, 2982

Determinism, 1427

Deterioration test, 434

Deutsche Gesellschaft für Psychologie meeting, 1899

Development, 741  
age, boys, 4803  
child, 1393, 5719  
Chuvaah, 5287  
constancy, child, 5323  
increments, 5324  
instinct and, 964  
nerve system, 4431  
psychology, 4842  
test, girls, 5325  
(See also *Evolution, Growth, Maturation*)

Dewey, critique of, 5333

Diagnosis blank, psychological, 1434, 1435  
hypochondria vs. psychosis, 1132  
psychiatric, 2612

Diapause and temperature, 196

Diaphragm, dog, excitability, 2524

Diary, three generations in, 2329

Dictating machine, 554

Dictionary of psychology, 1424

Diet and conditioning, dog, 955  
effects, 3556  
learning and, mouse, 1044  
rat, 1032, 4052  
nerve system and, rat, 2518  
stammering, 6019  
(See also *Appetite, Feeding, Hunger, Nutrition, Vitamin*)

Difference, average, random pairings, 3792  
error of, 3813  
individual, 1693, 4626  
practice and, 2449  
practice effect, 3445  
prediction method, 646  
significance, 4771  
between V's, standard error, 6135  
voice, 1233

Differential psychology, 664

Differentiation in conditioning, dog, 299

Difficulty vs. frequency, Latin, 5231

length of learning and, 177

maze blinds, 4974  
nonsense syllables, 2448  
order, maze alleys, 1022  
score and, 2756  
performance and, 2947

vocabulary, IQ and, 1367

Digestion apparatus excitations, tonus and, 1537  
exercise and, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001  
functional disturbance, 4565  
nerve influence on, 147

noise and, 4009

Digit-span test, 6139

Diligence, measurement, 4146

Diplopia, significance, 4886  
transitory, 862

Dipsomania, twins, 4058  
(See also *Alcoholism*)

Directory, ophthalmology, 1950

Disabled, vocational guidance, 4763  
(See also *Handicapped*)

Disability, arithmetic, 2792  
spelling, 3276  
writing, 507

Discharge, 3250

Discipline, child, 5715, 5716  
school, 4289

Discrimination, auditory, and light, 2888  
apparatus, cat, 3381  
brightness, 825  
minnow, 4533  
color, 4252, 4908  
monkey, 4031  
depth, 3949  
establishment, rate, 3004  
extinction of, rat, 275

form, bird, 1060  
cat, 1059  
child, 731, 1884  
peripheral, 2920

hunger-thirst, rat, 1040

sense cues, chimpanzee, 1072

## SUBJECT INDEX

size, monkey, 239  
mouse, 4527  
social, 6059  
sound intensity, 5803  
touch, generalization, 5361  
tone, bird, 4540  
tortoise, 1607  
transfer of, 1033  
visual, 3055  
cat, 5897  
chimpanzee, 3506  
monkey, 1613  
weight, error, 882  
rat, 3479

Discussion, high school pupil, 689  
in teaching, 5227

Disease, child and nursery school, 2844  
constitution and, 997  
education and, child, 3853  
in psychopathy, 3637

Dissertations in progress, sociology, 4637

Disgust, dog, 4498

Disinhibition, galvanic reflex, 1005

Dislike, personal, 2154

Disorganization, social, 3680

Disorientation and vertigo, 4948

Display, bird, 4962

Disposition, constitution, performance, 4707  
(See also *Personality*)

Distance estimation, tactile, 2886  
judgment, touch, 5390  
wasp, 5902  
social, 3162  
test, 5603  
(See also *Depth*)

Distraction, 3428, 3967  
success and, 5413  
test performance and, 3819  
(See also *Attention*)

Distribution laws, 3409  
practice, 4915

Diuresis, conditioned, 163

Diving, motion study, 4008

Diver, glasses, 1941

Divergence, ocular, 3945

Divorce, marriage and, 1771  
psychosis in, 2139, 3114  
(See also *Marriage*)

*Dixippus*, color change, 4521  
shock stimuli, 4496

Docility and inhibition, child, 1883

Doctorate disadvantages, 1325  
psychology, 2858

Dog, audition, 1027, 3483  
X-ray effects, 3493  
brain, X-ray effects, 4422  
breeding, 5457  
cerebrum and conditioning, 176  
conditioning and hypophysectomy, 2979  
by imitation, 2532  
thyroid and, 4449  
cord transection, 3615  
cortex and posture, 3527  
stimulation, 3047  
diet and conditioning, 955  
differentiation in conditioning, 299  
disgust, 4498  
experimental epilepsy, 5552  
frontal lobe, 1595  
gastric reflexes, 4478  
hypnosis, 3059  
hysteria, 1634  
intelligent, 242  
isolated cord segment, 3522  
learning, 4494  
mental characters, 4503  
metabolism and nerve control, 4017  
muscle tonus and lesions, 139  
number counting, 4971  
reflex innervation, 3514  
sledge, characteristics, 241  
sucking time concomitants, 4968  
thinking, 5458  
thyroid function, 1639  
training, 2057

Dogfish, uninegmental reflex, 5900

Dominance and acuity, 2884  
cerebral, 950, 4600  
in learning, 898  
perception and, 839  
visual learning and, 1465  
scale, 2630

Dorsal root fibers, 1530

Downey, J. E., obituary, 2870  
will-temperament tests, reliability and validity, 1175

Dragon-fly larva, movement perception, 3063

Drama, guilt in, 340  
motives, 2558

Drawing for blind, 3742  
child, 1247, 3195, 3336, 5305, 6149  
color in, 1201  
criminal, 6058  
disturbance in agnosia, 383  
growth, child, 3344  
in hypophrenia, 5518  
in paresis, 3593  
proportion in, 1200  
in schizophrenia, 1163  
teaching, 1328, 1822  
test in hypophrenia, 1120  
twins, 4061  
(See also *Art*)

Dream, 1666, 2103, 3575, 5043  
analysis, 2091  
anxiety, 5481  
characteristics, 2567  
child, 693, 2370  
death in, 347  
delusion and, 3097  
ego, 5918  
in epilepsy, 5951  
frigid woman, 352  
hypnotic, respiration and excitement, 355  
interpretation, 1086, 4562  
magic and, 5488  
neuroticism and, 2561  
physiological basis, 2565  
process, 5920  
psychopathy and, 5521  
self-consciousness and, 5742  
study, 5000  
theory, 5026  
veridical, 5938  
(See also *Dream*)

Dredge captain, qualifications, 4231

Dressmaker, aptitudes, 2250  
test, 4264

Drill effects, history, 3292  
method, vocabulary, 5238

Drilling vs. punching, 3750

Drinking abnormalities, 4606

Drive, 2157  
activity, child, 5277  
learning and, rat, 3482  
rat, 2526

Driving, startle in, 3741

Driver, test, 5188

*Drosophila*, acuity and intensity, 3497  
color vision, 4486  
sex behavior, 2546  
ultra-violet sensitivity, 5893  
vision, 2029

Drug action on nerve, 116  
addiction, 1098, 2578, 4994  
Mexico, 1099  
coloration and, 2045  
effects, depression, 1710  
hallucinations, 424  
hear, rate, 4001  
learning, 2936  
metabolism, 978  
nerve response, 1541  
psychopathia, 5929  
reaction time, 4006  
reflex, frog, 2967  
sleep, 1094  
suggestion and, 4435  
tolerance, 3105  
(See also *Alcohol, Barbital, Bromide, Caffein, CO, Cocains, Ergotoxin, Ether, Mescal, Narcosis, Opium, Recreational, Strychnine, Tobacco*)

Drum language, Bantu, 4647

Dualism in psychology, 5757

Duplication, psychic, 340

Duration, light, and dark adaptation, 5373, 5374  
warmth and, 2889

Dynamograph, 38

Dynamometer reaction, 5869

Dyskinesia, 371

Dysbasia, lordotic, 3623

Dyslexia, 396, 5045

Dyspepsia, neurasthenia, allergy, 5542

Ear, cupula, 806  
disorders, 1449

endocrines and, 958  
inner, electric phenomena, 2427

lesion, rabbit, 4357

oxygen consumption, 2459

passages, sensitivity, 2424

physiology, 4881

transplant, *Amblystoma*, 270  
(See also *Adhesion, Fenestra, Tympanum*)

Earthquake response, fish, 3036

Earthworm, autotomy, 243  
electricity reaction, 5903

nervous system, 4522

Easter Island culture, 5633

Eating, child, 2577  
(See also *Food*)

Echinoderm, see *Arcadia*

Echo reading, 1492

Echographia, 5563

Eclecticism, 17  
critique, 4840

Ecology of delinquency, 489

Economics, attitude and family, 5585  
high school, 636

depression, psychiatric effects, 3602, 3622, 3635

psychopathy and, 1681

Editor, opinion, 1739

Education, 1824, 1825, 3295  
for abnormal, 6127  
accident prevention and, 4754  
aim, 1826, 3256  
assumptions, 1344  
bibliography, 2753, 2767, 2773  
blind, 3933, 6100  
deaf, 1804  
bright child, 5302  
of character, 1311, 2254, 2264, 2273, 2275, 2282, 2286, 3253, 3775  
Russia, 3294

Chinese, 1808, 1810  
cinema in, 4278, 4648

clinic, 6130  
for courage, 5244  
courses, scattering, 3263

crisis, 1818  
culture and, 3268  
evolution in, 1310  
products in, 1814

custodial, 389

deaf mutes, 4872

Decroly on, 3267

disease and, child, 3853

effects, cinema, China, 2757

efficiency, 2291

eidetic imagery, 4913

errors, 6103

exceptional child, 1320

family in, 4673

fertility, 318

foreign, bibliography, 577

freedom in, 3785

Germany, 3269

Gestalt and, 3777, 6088

gifted child, 2262

girls' ideas on, 4743

graphology and, 5125

handicapped pupil, 5239

in Hawaii, 613

higher, 6104

history of, 1294

in hypophrenia, 1685, 4101, 4141, 5943

improvement, 3987

infant, 5290

informal, 4653, 4663, 4685

international, 3778

liberty and, 1793

measurement, 1298, 2259, 2293

medical, 2279

mental hygiene in, 1291, 1693, 2295, 2787, 4299, 639

minority, bibliography, 2761

modern, 5283

norm in, 3789

nursery, 5666, 6085

parental, 593

periodicals, 5224

progressive, philosophic origins, 594

philosophy, 3297

pitch deficiency, 881

politics and, 3717

preschool child, 3844  
bibliography, 4282

primitive, 6023

principles, 6124

problems, 4731

psychoanalysis and, 3566, 4077  
 psychology, 1313, 1317, 1336, 3801, 4761, 5651  
 courses, 1345  
 exercises, 4742  
 general psychology and, 5226  
 outline, 6113  
 tests, 5663  
 prediction, 5251  
 topics, pleasantness of, 2768  
 textbook, 1806, 2272, 5657, 5661, 5672, 6092  
 workbook, 585, 612  
 reform, psychology of, 2759  
 research, 578, 2268, 2298, 3251, 3264, 3287, 3779, 5665  
 Australia, 1292  
 in progress, 2267  
 review, 5232  
 reward and punishment in, 5656  
 sex, 1293, 1391, 5729  
 textbook, 6115  
 social basis, 3903  
 society and, 4279  
 sociology, 4738  
 special, 1140, 1143, 1299, 1330, 6125  
 for handicapped, 5985  
 specific value, 1329  
 teacher, 1334  
 theory, 4276  
 thought in, 90  
 testing in, 1831  
 China, 6089  
 review, 5659  
 tooth care, 5257  
 trends, 3788  
 values and, 3656  
 vocational, 3795  
 aptitude, 2226  
 China, 1821  
 women, 3781  
 (See also *Child, Class, College, Course, Curriculum, Drill, Extra-curricular, Faculty, First-grade, Grades, Graduate, Guidance, High School, History, Kindergarten, Latin, Lecture, Major, Marks, Montessori, Nursery, Preschool, Principal, Reading, Recitation, Report, Scholarship, School, Sea, Spelling, Student, Teaching, Teacher, Term, Textbook*)

Eel, heart action, 286  
 movement, 3023

Effect, law of, 2453, 3010, 3456, 4514  
 learning curve and, 900  
 review, 4920

Efficiency, 24  
 change of work and, 560  
 character and, 1285  
 emotion, learning, 912  
 illumination and, 2228  
 industrial, 2233  
 interpolated activity and, 559  
 loss, 2723  
 menstruation and, 2234  
 mental, and tension, 5883  
 monotonous task, 4269  
 music and, 3967  
 noise and, 62, 68  
 visual, 1289  
 (See also *Performance*)

Effort in choice, monkey, 1597  
 least, in learning, rat, 5463  
 mental and perspiration, 3460  
 muscle action in, 4025  
 (See also *Will*)

Ego, 1419, 5492  
 dream, 5918  
 in psychoanalysis, 5935, 5478

Eidetics, 1176  
 imagery, 3968, 3974, 4917  
 child, 3330  
 negro, 2941  
 education and, 4913  
 intelligence and, 1977  
 psychotic child, 3341  
 Wyspianski, S., 4406

Electric effect on skin sense thresholds, 873  
 perception, fish, 1619, 1628  
 phenomena, cerebrum, 1548  
 reaction, earthworm, 5903  
 sensitivity, fish, 1600  
 shock and psychoanalysis, 3557  
 stimulation method, 2036  
 response, ameba, 70

unconsciousness from, 3488  
 (See also *Current*)

Electroscope, 800

Electrotonus, 3001, 3002

Element, mental, 2122

Elephant, habits, 251

Embryo activity, bird, 2035  
 behavior and myelin, 4421  
 bird, heart and amnion, 4497  
 cat, reflex, 4542  
 fish, activity, 2021  
 (See also *Fetus*)

Emigration and insanity, 5041  
 psychosis and, 3585, 3625, 5040

Eminent men, birth month, 4991  
 (See also *Genius*)

Emotion, 892, 3954  
 adjustment and intelligence, 5688  
 adrenin and, cat, 4534  
 annoyance and, 5403  
 aviator, 884  
 bipolarity in, 1517  
 blood calcium and, 84  
 cells and, rabbit, 4397  
 changes in, 1518  
 content in, rabbit, 2442  
 bone development and, child, 2372  
 child study method, 5327  
 training and, 1384  
 citizenship and, school, 584  
 convulsion and, 5947  
 crimes of, 3673  
 development, Indian, 2700  
 in disease, 5968  
 as disorganized response, 886  
 disorders, adolescence, 1852  
 effects of cinema, child, 1390  
 on learning, 926  
 esthetic, 4399  
 expression of, 2443, 5818  
 cortex and, 4911  
 galvanic reaction and, 890  
 Gestalt and, 3958  
 motor, 5857  
 in hypnophenia, 1111  
 Indians, 513  
 interest and, 512  
 infant, 4804  
 vs. intelligence, 450  
 jaundice from, 4129  
 in learning, 895, 3423  
 efficiency, 912  
 localization, 2924  
 leucocytes and, rabbit, 4398  
 measurement, 887  
 mechanism of, 85  
 metabolism and, 1516  
 movement and, 885  
 murder and, 5133  
 music and, 6051  
 neuro-humoral basis, 5816  
 problems, child, 2827  
 rat, 2526  
 spinal reflex and, 5873  
 respiratory correlates, 4466  
 retardation and, 1720  
 rhythm in men, 2923  
 sexual, woman, 2922  
 social behavior and, 3952  
 steadiness and, 143  
 susceptibility, correlates, 5404  
 term, 1971  
 test, 5817, 5819  
 theory, 889, 2925, 2926, 2928, 3951  
 James, 891  
 McCosh on, 5402  
 thyrotoxicosis and, 1515  
 in tuberculosis, 1123  
 icterus and, 3113  
 (See also *Adjustment, Affect, Anger, Anxiety, Disgust, Fear, Feeling, Grief, Hate, Jealousy, Joy, Love, Neuroticism, Sadness, Sentiment, Shame*)

Empathy, child, 3352

Employee, partnership resistance, 2726  
 success factor, 6064

Employment, 3250  
 ability and, 6067  
 crime and, 4207  
 mother, and child attitude, 4820  
 office procedure, 2232

Encephalitis, case, 3107  
 diagnosis, 5944  
 eye symptoms, 1678  
 sympathetic disorder, 2142

pathological curiosity, 5954  
 psychomotor symptoms, 1688  
 psychosis of, 5972  
 sensitivity modifications, 5075  
 sequelae, 379  
 work ability in, 4617

Endocrines, 453, 4018  
 cephalic index and, 1994  
 child psychosis, 2131  
 cyclothymia and, 5948  
 ear and, 958  
 effects, labyrinth, 4480  
 regulation by, 4471  
 neurosis and, 4092  
 psychosis and, 2138  
 sex, cyclothymia and, 1151  
 (See also *Adrenalin, Cretinism, Heredity, Hormone, Humoral, Hypergonadism, Hyperthyroidism, Insulin, Myxedema, Parathyroid, Thymus, Thyroid*)

Energy dissipation and life, 2851  
 psychic, 3756  
 utilization, 173

Engineers as advertising man, 3738  
 Engineering motives, 568  
 success, 619

England, child guidance, 2738

English, Basic, 2697  
 composition test, 2795, 3278  
 errors, 3782  
 examination, reading errors, 4275  
 home study, 5250  
 oral recording, 5216  
 research, 3270  
 scholarship and, 4273, 4311  
 simplified, 3218  
 speech sounds in, 4215  
 teaching, 5297  
 test, 3274  
 (See also *Composition, Grammar, Literature, Punctuation*)

Enrichment program, gifted children, 1307

Entelechy of Aristotle, 3380

Ennui lack, encephalitis, 5954

Enuresis in normal children, 2838  
 treatment, 702, 5726

Environment, artistic child, 6165  
 character and, 456  
 delinquency and, 470  
 effect, examination, 4280  
 heredity and, 304, 1082, 2557, 3538, 4990, 5907  
 twins, 5909  
 intelligence, 301  
 relative effects, 309

infant, 3342  
 intelligence and, 4783  
 nation and, 4684  
 personality and, child, 5293  
 psychotics, 4619  
 (See also *Heredity*)

Epipliottis in swallowing, 3447, 4932

Epilepsy, automatism in, 2129  
 cosmic phenomena and, 1125  
 dream in, 5951  
 experimental, dog, 5552  
 galvanic reflex in, 1154  
 hysteria and, 3641  
 nerve cell sensitivity and, 1475  
 patients, census, 4137  
 in prisoner, 2683  
 psychogenic, 2108  
 puberty and, climacterium, 387  
 schizophrenia and, 2119  
 sense alteration, 5979

Epiphysis and intelligence, 2970

Epistemology, 771, 1903, 3880, 4348

Leibniz, 768

Locke, 4837, 5739

task, 4834  
 (See also *Knowledge*)

Equilibrium, eel, 3023  
 frog, 121  
 frontal lobe, control, 1529  
 mollusk, 225  
 perception, 4946  
 vision in, 1482

Erection, mechanism, 982

Ergogram, hormones and, 2487

Ergograph, 5754

Ergography, brain injured, 2011

Ergot toxin effects, 2568

Eroticism and creativity, 4203  
 (See also *Sex*)

## SUBJECT INDEX

Error analysis, maze, 3011  
 anticipation, in learning, 4456  
 composition, 1816, 1828  
 correlates, 4402  
 of differences, 3813  
 elimination order, learning, 1596  
 rat learning, 4957  
 grouping, 2299  
 investigation, 5206  
 maze, and expectancy, 4490  
 of mean and  $\sigma$ , 1355  
 measurement, vs. variation, 6133  
 probable, in item validation, 2804  
 ratio, adjustment, 2803  
 school, Chinese, 6086  
 sources in factory, 3246  
 speech, of preschool child, 732  
 standard, of difference between  $V_A$ , 6135  
 theory, 5674  
 time and space, 2894  
 touch localization, 1468  
 weight discrimination, 882

Eskimo, ability, 2069  
 child, achievement, 3679  
 intelligence, 478

Esthetica, 1777, 3710, 4186, 5120  
 experimental, bibliography, 1747, 5111  
 child, 2657  
 conduct, 3172  
 costume design, 6028  
 differential, 2184  
 emotions, 4399  
 of mathematics, 495  
 personality and, 3207  
 theory, 5135  
 vision and, 1794  
 (See also *Appreciation, Art, Beauty*)

Estimation of angles, tactile-kinetic, 808  
 time, 5366  
 (See also *Judgment*)

Estrus and adrenals, rat, 1561  
 (See also *Oestrus*)

Ether and sympathetic, 107

Ethnology and abnormal, 5589  
 index, 5113  
 method in, 5161  
 psychoanalysis and, 2099  
 (See also *Anthropology*)

Ethics, 3156, 3188, 3201, 5120, 5613  
 Arabic, 3206  
 child, 3343  
 concept, 1767  
 genesis, 3683  
 Indiana, 3208  
 intellect and, 3175  
 judgment, 4195  
 psychology and, 3724, 3727  
 relativity and, 5619  
 sex, 2677  
 social, 2718  
 sociology and, 510, 535  
 textbook, 1211  
 will and, 3217  
 (See also *Moral, Morality*)

Eugenics, 1079  
 family allowance, 1765  
 Holland, 2073  
 significance, hypochondria, 4116  
 textbook, 4992  
 (See also *Heredity*)

Euthanasia, critique, 4588

Evidence, 490  
 (See also *Testimony*)

Evolution, 1641, 1648, 2860, 3535  
 belief, student, 4735  
 causes, 3536  
 of handedness, 154  
 sex, 4066  
 theory, 1077, 3541  
 (See also *Development*)

Examination aids, 4751  
 anxiety, 5019  
 dreams, 5481  
 environmental effect, 4280  
 exemption and learning, 2789  
 reading errors, 4275  
 oral, reliability and validity, 4757  
 school, 605  
 social science, 4290  
 students' opinion, 3288  
 (See also *Test*)

Excellence and time scores, 5191

Excitability, biochemistry and, 1583  
 diaphragm, dog, 2524  
 in hypochondria, 1137

measure, chronaxy as, 1981  
 nerve, 5829, 5842  
 neurosis, 5550  
 reflex arc, 5823

Excitation, concentration of, 4434  
 frog heart, 4048  
 heart nerve, 5835  
 rate, 1988  
 nerve, 3435  
 condenser theory, 5846

nervous system, 947  
 peripheral nerve, 3463  
 sympathetic nerves, 5822  
 summation, 2959  
 theory, nerve, 3442  
 threshold, retina, 844

Excitement, blood content in, rabbit, 4044  
 viscosity in, pigeon, 5465  
 respiration in hypnosis and, 355

Exercise, digestion and, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001  
 effect on steadiness, 143  
 effects, 1004, 2004, 2015  
 law of, 3453  
 mental work and, 156  
 (See also *Work*)

Exhibitionism, 4133  
 delusion and, 2590  
 prevention, 6040

Exogamy theory, 5644

Exophoria, 1967

Exorcism, witch, 2692

Experience and meaning, 4844  
 instructions and, 2446  
 perception and, 43

Experiment, philosophy of, 787  
 reporting, 789  
 physiological, 4351

Experimental psychology, nature of, 1421  
 textbook, 5751

Expression, adolescent, 2362  
 bodily interpretation of, 133  
 emotional, 2443  
 cortex and, 4911  
 forms, 1732  
 specificity, 5435

Extinction, chained reflex, 4476  
 continuous, in child, 701  
 of discrimination, rat, 275  
 reflex, anesthesia effect, 967  
 resistance to, 3005  
 (See also *Conditioning*)

Extrication methods, 4922  
 technique, 3884

Extra-curricular activities and fraternity membership, 3273

Eye, anatomy, 1513  
 accommodation, 1947  
 altered, chronaxy, 2467  
 behavior and, lizard, 3072  
 cephalopod, 1632  
 chameleon, 1621  
 color and emotion, 5404  
 changes, deaf mutes, 843  
 color filter, vertebrate, 2059, 2545  
 photography, 5735  
 conditions, newborn, 5777  
 deficiency, hereditary, 5473  
 development, chordates, 3058  
 divergence, 3945  
 dominance, attention and, 2476  
 effects, frog coloration, 2068  
 entoptic phenomena, 4453  
 fatigue, 1289, 1488, 3418  
 fish, 1630, 1633  
 fluids, circulation, 1454  
 graft, salamander, 5807  
 illumination effect on, 842  
 labyrinth reflexes, 5427  
 lamprey, 3031  
 lens model, 2897  
 light sensitivity, 2893  
 luminescence, 3942  
 measurement, test, 4790  
 model, muscle function, 4891  
 movements, 72  
 camera, 794, 3885  
 college success and, 2764  
 crab, 4033  
 lower vertebrate, 5896  
 phi phenomenon and, 3924  
 reading, 1262, 1265, 5165  
 in rotation, 1569  
 standards, 3681  
 training, 3213

muscles, 2420  
 anomalies, 5776  
 imbalance, 1967  
 impulses, 5844

nerve atrophy, treatment, 5782  
 mechanism, 1943  
 optic papilla, 3811  
 tracts, 929

pelagic, fish, 288  
 paralytic, 1493  
 physiology, 1938  
 position and localization, 4472  
 regard and, 860  
 preference and mirror reading, 4664  
 range of attention and, 4400  
 pupillomotor fibers, 5793  
 refraction, 1447  
 regenerated substitute, crab, 4512  
 rolling, 3391  
 schematic, 1955  
 snake, 1631  
 structure, fish, 2522  
 reptiles, 3073  
 symptoms, 5762  
 encephalitis, 1678  
 simulated vs. hysterical, 1452  
 tic, 2910  
 transplants and nerve development, salamander, 264  
 turning point, 4378  
 twins, 4557  
 urodele, 198  
 vergence calculation, 5801  
 vertebrate, 1620, 2436  
 lid symptom, 4620  
 reflex, 983  
 (See also *Cornes, Cycloplegia, Iris, Ocellus, Ophthalmology, Optic, Photopsis, Pupil, Retina, Strabismus, Vision*)

Face expression specificity, 5435  
 motility, child, 4817

Factor analysis, 1354, 2321, 4780, 4781, 6132  
 adjustment questionnaires, 1192  
 character, 4159  
 introversion, 4151  
 as method, 21  
 multiple, 2322  
 personality questionnaire, 5096  
 scholarship, 2778  
 Spearman test, 1377  
 tests, 4318  
 group, in mental tests, 1371  
 method, 1366  
 theory, 644, 645, 650, 651, 653, 1372, 1373, 1851, 2324, 2817, 3311, 3815, 4322, 5043, 5261, 5265, 5680, 5694, 5695  
 in guidance, 3305  
 in psychiatry, 3124, 5561

Factory, error sources, 3246  
 illumination, 2725  
 uniform, 6078  
 worker, attitude, 3770  
 (See also *Industry*)

Faculty attitude toward athletics, 629  
 Failure causes, woman student, 4274  
 in college, 2930  
 first-grade, 5685  
 (See also *Success*)

Fairy tale, child and, 2833  
 psychoanalysis, 3088  
 significance, 2690  
 (See also *Folklore*)

Falsification, handwriting, 5169  
 religious, 3189  
 (See also *Deception*)

Familiarity and preference, child, 2357  
 Family, American, 4655  
 allowance, 1765  
 attitude and economics, 5585  
 child and, 1203, 6146, 6157  
 of delinquents, 4683  
 in education, 4673  
 of gibbons, 207  
 guidance, 3193  
 history of, 4654  
 leadership, 1772  
 life, 5642  
 members, 498  
 norms, 494  
 position, personality and, 1717  
 in psychopathy, 3637  
 in psychosis, 5063  
 reactions in psychoanalysis, 333  
 relationships, 4178  
 resemblances, personality, 5996

sex in, 3709  
size, dependent family, 5472  
  policeman vs. fireman, 5998  
subcultural, 2553  
vocation choice, 4287  
(See also *Child, Home, Marriage, Mother, Parent*)

Fantasy, 2933, 3655  
  birth and death in, 5610  
  child, 3845, 5315  
  inferiority and, 3319  
  masturbation, 4566  
  of siblings, 684  
(See also *Imagination*)

Fast, Indian, 3159

Fatigue, 1932, 2003, 4014, 5868  
adrenalin and, 1567  
auditory, 4898  
carbohydrates in, 3996  
carbonic acid and, 1996  
changes, 2486  
color field and, 960, 3947  
construction workers, 2244  
decision and, 4703  
eye, 1289, 3418  
maximum, time of, 2251  
mental, 5882  
  stuttering and, 1204  
metallurgy workers, 2245  
muscle, 2499  
  reflex and, 2991  
with nerve degeneration, 1992  
noise and, 68  
ocular, 1488  
posture and, 145  
recovery from, 1989  
rest periods, 4011  
school, 3793  
stuttering and, 5112  
of temperature sense, 49  
variability in, 3466  
work and, 1566  
work duration and, 542  
(See also *Rest, Work*)

Fear and character judgment, 1874  
child, 693, 1869, 1893, 3324  
dead, primitive, 2673  
expression, 1514  
flying, 3651  
mood in personality, 439  
(See also *Anxiety*)

Feeble-minded, Arthur vs. Binet test, 3307  
(See also *Hypophrenia*)

Feeding habits, fish, 2067  
reaction, rat, 4483  
(See also *Appetite, Diet, Feed, Hunger, Nutrition*)

Feeling, 5798  
  association movement, 3953  
  blood pressure and, 3957  
  harmony and, 3165  
  knowledge and, 326  
  mind as, 4825  
  theory, 3951  
  type face and, 3676  
(See also *Emotion, Sentiment, Shame*)

Female sex cycle, 3472

Fenestra rotunda function, 811

Ferenczi, S., obituary, 335, 2088, 2092, 3369

Ferrari, G. C., autobiography, 1426  
thought of, 757

Ferret, light and sex cycle, 195

Fertility, beauty and, 2675  
college, 2072  
  constitution and, 1075  
  dependent family, 5472  
  differential, 305, 3543, 3544  
  education and, 318  
  intelligence, 308  
  religion and, 5905

Fetishism, 4133  
  trauma and, 5544

Fetus, activity, rat, 1015  
behavior, cat, 294, 2022  
brain injury, rat, 5828  
development, 5471  
guinea pig, reflex zones, 3484  
myelination, 1410  
(See also *Embryo*)

Field, color, 2437  
pupil size and, 5360  
theory, 4339  
visual, expansion, 4387  
  fish, 3074  
  with minimum light, 3411

Fight, animal, threat in, 235

Figure and ground, 3399  
  contrast, 5394  
  introversion and, 5362  
  intensity and quality, bee, 233  
  perception determinants, 3919

Finger prints, twine, 4547

Firefly, periodicity, 2538

Fireman, selection, 3759  
  stationary, training, 5215

First-grade tests, 665

Fish, acid stimulation, 5884  
  audition, 3053  
  blind, optic tracts, 1534  
  brain, secretion, 2050  
  cerebrum function, 1604  
  chemical sense, 2066  
  chromatophore response, 5899  
  cupula, 2020  
  earthquake response, 3036  
  electric perception, 1619, 1628  
  sensitivity, 1600  
  embryo, activity, 1021  
  eye, 1630, 1633  
  structure, 2522  
feeding habits, 2067  
flicker, 4029  
fusion frequency, 4360  
group facilitation, 3524  
heart, control, 276  
  innervation, 932  
  nerve, 4520

iris, 3068

intersensory transfer, 4528

lateral line discharge, 1603  
  nerve, 118, 5833

learning, 3057  
  vision, 4485  
light effects on, 211  
migration, 2539, 3062  
turning movement, 1031, 3494

muscle contraction, 3450  
nerve tracts, 1049

pelagic, 287  
  eyes, 288  
reactions, 4511  
retina, 2058  
visual discrimination, 4525  
  field, 3074

(See also *Dog, Fish, Esel, Goldfish, Lamprey, Minnow, Pike, Shark*)

Fitting, straight line, 4777

Flicker, after-image in, 2913  
binocular, 3420  
dark-light ratio and, 3911  
effects, 3391  
fish, 4029  
frequency and intensity, bee, 296

fusion frequency, 1478  
interpretation, 1480  
method, 4393  
relations, 1479  
theory, 3910  
threshold, child, 4878  
visibility, 78  
in visual path lesion, 5388

Flight, bird, 229  
  nerve in, 2528  
insect, 219  
reaction, animal, 4037  
respiration and, insect, 220  
silkworm moth, 262

Flowers, death and, 1653

Fly, cocoon repair, 5467  
light stimulation, 215  
olfaction, 1612  
ultra-violet effects, 1627

Flying, fear of, 3651

Folk-lore, 2169, 4185, 5613  
ethics and, 3206  
vs. legal rationalization, 1790  
negro, 5632  
origin, 5186  
psychoanalysis and, 3099  
songs, 491  
(See also *Fairy, Myth, Werewolf, Witch*)

Food behavior, chicken, 5455  
primate, 1047  
capture, spider, 4518  
effect on C-R, child, 715  
getting behavior, spider, 267

habits, child, 1864  
insect, heredity, 4049  
monkey, social facilitation, 1036  
nursery school and, 2821

mania, 5974  
preference, child, 743  
value and taste, bee, 290  
(See also *Appetite, Diet, Digestion, Eating, Feeding, Hunger, Nutrition*)

Football men, scholarship and intelligence, 4307  
scholarship and, 615  
(See also *Athletics*)

Forebrain, temperature control, 5428

Foreman personality, 6081

Forgetting, 1972, 3963, 3975, 5409  
curve, 3971  
theory, 3971  
in testimony, 2943  
(See also *Learning*)

Forgiveness, 3156

Fork, shovel, efficiency, 551

Form board, child, 731  
discrimination, bird, 1060  
  cat, 1059  
  child, 1884  
  peripheral, 5400  
  tortoise, 1607

field and pupil size, 5360  
perception, 4890  
  butterfly, 2033

Foster care, child, 709, 679  
home, 718

Fovea, dark adaptation, 5770

Franz, S. I., obituary, 1928, 5332

Fraternity membership and extra-curricular activities, 3273  
men, scholarship of, 3272  
scholarship and, college, 6087  
size distribution, estimates, 2301  
estimation, 3807

Freedom, 3382, 5120  
in education, 3785  
of speech, attitudes, 2216, 3219

Frequency curves, 5260  
vs. difficulty, Latin, 5231  
distributions, 1352, 4776, 6131  
in learning, 5412  
of sums of variables, 1350  
theory, probability, 1842

Freshman adjustment, 2763  
age and intelligence, 5241  
counselling, 1301  
difficulties, 1331  
selection, 2762

Freud, biography, 37, 1674  
critique, 4073  
vs. Jung, 4074

Friendship, adolescent, 4815  
boys, 3335  
child, 688

Frigidity, dream in, 352  
woman, 3098

Frog, brain and cord, 4923  
olfactory placode, 5849  
cerebrum function, 2018  
chemo-receptors, 274  
coloration, eye and hypophysis effects, 2068  
  and vision, 2046  
conditioning, 3019  
cord, heat output, 1547  
cutaneous adaptation, 64  
drug and coloration, 2045  
  effects on reflex, 2967

habits, 1608  
heart, excitation, 4048  
labyrinth function, 4949  
  innervation, 121  
medullary reflex, 4046  
optic nerve potential, 5831  
retina, 3027  
skin innervation, 1590  
  localization, 3037  
spinal tetany in, 953  
sympathetic action potential, 127

Frontal lesion and grasp reflex, 4467  
lobes, 1529  
  dog, 1595  
  fields, 5838  
  grasp reflex and, 5845  
  memory and, monkey, 4504

Frustration and success, 5413

Fugue, 1713  
in army, 386

Function affinities, primates, 1073  
disorders, child, 5725

Fusion frequency, 4360  
amblyopia, 4393  
tonal, 1960

## SUBJECT INDEX

Future, attitudes on, 2637  
 Gait after optokinetic stimulation, 181  
 (See also *Walking*)  
 Galvanic reflex, 2483  
 in music, 2195  
 Galvanometer, 2849  
 Galvanotropism, leucocyte, 1636  
 protozoa, 3051, 3052  
 Gamble, E. A. M., obituary, 1922  
 Game, sibling, 684  
 Gamma phenomenon, 5385  
 Gannushkin, P. B., obituary, 4621  
 Gastropod borer, habits, 1617  
 reflex, 5892  
 Genealogy and psychiatry, 115  
 Generalization in thought, 918  
 touch discrimination, 5361  
 (See also *Abstraction*)  
 Genetics, analysis in, 4993  
 linkage determination, 4059  
 (See also *Heredity*)  
 Geniculate body, retinal projection in, 3908  
 Genital nerve endings, newborn, 672  
 (See also *Sex*)  
 Genitalia, sympathetic supply, 1980  
 Genius, 2379, 2822, 5597  
 artistic, 3187  
 case study, 3331  
 heredity, 3547  
 incomplete, 3658  
 temperament, constitution, 4633  
 (See also *Eminent*)  
 Geology and psychosis, 1168  
 Geometry, insight, 901  
 vocabulary, 2263  
 Geotropism, cat, 3065  
 guinea pig, 1026  
 rat, 209  
*Thyone*, 3066  
 German Psychological Association, meeting, 3378  
 Society, meeting, 3890  
 psychology, present day, 1443  
 type, legibility, 4189  
 Gestalt, 786  
 in acts, rat, 5454  
 in aphasia, 3581  
 in biology, 1911  
 critiques, 799  
 curriculum and, 6088  
 education and, 3297, 3777  
 emotion and, 3958  
 in hypophrenia, 1103  
 in language, 1754  
 learning and, 915, 2411  
 motor, 5857  
 psychology, 2392, 2399, 2409  
 scholastic philosophy and, 781  
 scholasticism and, 2430  
 sign-gestalt and, 790  
 Thorndike and, 4829  
 unconscious and, 2581  
 viewpoint, 2859  
 visual, 61, 3399  
 motor disruption, 4883  
 Gestation time and temperature, 4461  
 Gesture, 5103, 5876  
 Gibbon, cortex representation, 3042  
 family, 207  
 Gill, mollusk, nerve control, 248  
 Girl, adolescent, 1386  
 attack after-effects, 2359  
 Chinese, vocational interests, 2758  
 conscience, 2332  
 diaries, 2329  
 development scale, 5325  
 intelligence and technical ability, 3846  
 ideas on education, 4743  
 Japanese growth, 6154  
 leadership traits, 3349  
 mother and, 3858  
 sex delinquent, adjustment, 4171  
 development, 3550, 3558, 3559  
 theft, 6153  
 vocation, 676  
 guidance, 2281  
 working, 3849  
 Gland control of sex, rabbit, 284  
 submaxillary, nerve supply, 2474  
 (See also *Adrenalin, Endocrine*)  
 Glans, innervation, 2470  
 Glare, 4861  
 color perception and, 4863  
 effects, 2421  
 elimination, 6076  
 prevention, 51  
 reaction time in, 1460  
 glasses, corrective, 1459  
 Glasses, corrective, 1459  
 for divers, 1941  
 space perception and, 875  
 Gliding, 4951  
 Glow worm spectrum, 269  
 Glycogen and exercise, 4041  
 production and, 5865  
 Goal gradient, 4490, 4526  
 Goldfinch behavior, 2515  
 instinct, 2523  
 Goldfish, vision cortex, 4531  
 Gonads and learning, rat, 1609  
 Grades, knowledge of, and scholarship, 3780  
 vs. scholarship, Spanish child, 5218  
 prediction, student, 1306  
 (See also *Marks*)  
 Gradient, hydra, 205  
 Graduate students, vocational guidance, 1335  
 Grammar, importance, 3279  
 preschool child, 732  
 (See also *English*)  
 Graph of test scores, 3248  
 Graphic statistics, 1838  
 Graphology, 2696, 5146, 5097, 5646, 6046, 6052, 6057  
 crime and, 5168, 6053  
 diagnostic, 3166  
 education and, 5125  
 hypophrenia and, 4676  
 intelligence, 655  
 personality test and, 1718  
 (See also *Handwriting, Writing*)  
 Grasp reflex, 4450  
 frontal lobe, 5845  
 lesion indicator, 4467  
 Grasping, child, 1402  
 tools, 4224  
 Graves' syndrome, cause, 4119  
 Gray constancy, 877  
 Grief, psychosis and, 2594  
 Ground and figure, 3399  
 Group factors in adjustment questionnaires, 1192  
 behavior, causes, 2660  
 character and, 4156  
 play, child, 2828  
 discussion, rating scale, 4309  
 facilitation, fish, 3524  
 individual adjustment and, 5153  
 work, industry, 2240  
 matching, 1357  
 matched, assumptions, 89  
 mental tests, 1371  
 participation, 1209  
 Grouping, ability, 1835, 3802, 4311, 6123  
 opinions, 4749  
 error, 2299  
 in correlation, 5676  
 high school, 5655  
 homogeneous, 2782  
 measurement, 1240  
 school, 5228  
 Growth, 3831  
 adrenal cortex and, rat, 2031  
 attention, 925  
 Buryat, 5171  
 child, 710, 5292  
 depression and, 711  
 cortex, 1538  
 curve, mental, 5967  
 practice and, 975  
 determinants, amphibia, 227  
 drawing, child, 3344  
 Gestalt constancy, 1451  
 girl, Japanese, 6154  
 of individual, 680  
 inequality, 3337  
 infant, 1381  
 intelligence, 2811  
 language, 2239  
 child, 2239  
 learning, 2945  
 memory of, 902  
 mental, 1401, 4340  
 Indian, 4656  
 physical and, 1870  
 moral, child, 1863  
 periods, characteristics, 2376  
 rates, 669  
 sex and, 2368  
 tests and, 4734  
 work and, rat, 3993  
 (See also *Development*)  
 Guard, punch press, 5205  
 Guidance, child, 5727  
 college student, 607  
 family, 3193  
 music, 6183  
 professions, 632  
 programs, 2788  
 rat, 2516  
 student, 579  
 vocational, 2222, 2246, 4700, 4763  
 Belgium, 2223  
 France, 2225  
 of unemployed, 565  
 results, 609  
 U. S. A., 2224  
 (See also *Education*)  
 Guilt in drama, 340  
 in child dreams, 1668  
 in hysteria, 5503  
 obsessive, 2604  
 personality and, 454  
 Guinea pig, audition, 1037  
 sound and, 1039  
 conditioning, 5891  
 fetus, reflex zones, 3484  
 geotropism, 1026  
 learning, 2026  
 limit, 4972  
 light and oestrus, 4960  
 odor learning, 1611  
 olfaction learning, 2037  
 problem solving, 3511  
 Gustation, housefly, 188  
 (See also *Taste*)  
 Gynecology, psychogenic factors, 2125  
 Habit control, 3459  
 culture and, 3688  
 elimination, child, 687  
 family hierarchy, 3039  
 formation, non-selective, rat, 2521  
 hierarchy, 2002  
 in mental hygiene, 2830  
 modification, galvanic reflex, 4937  
 motor cortex and, monkey, 1041  
 position, fixation of, 1023  
 training, psychosis, 5534  
 (See also *Learning, Practice, Skill*)  
 Hair color and emotion, 5404  
 vision and, mice, 5474  
 Halo prestige, 4173  
 Hallucination, 375, 4136, 4407  
 auditory, in blind, 5551  
 crime, 3577  
 delirium tremens, 3621  
 drug effects on, 424  
 excess movement in, 2603  
 sensory basis, 2607  
 visual, in blindness, 39  
 Hallucinoids, alcoholic, 370  
 traumatic, 5539  
 Hamburg University, work, 1925  
 Hammer work, 1799  
 Hand movement, 985  
 preference and range of attention, 4400  
 skill with, 2502  
 Handedness, 2463, 4600, 4945  
 adjustment, 3449  
 attention and, 2477  
 compensation and, 3468  
 correlates, 5437  
 evolution, 154  
 measurement, 1574  
 mirror reading and, 4664  
 motor skill and, 957  
 rat, 4519  
 reading and, 4219  
 sensitivity and, 1961  
 stuttering and, 1560  
 transfer, child, 3462  
 variability, 2479  
 (See also *L laterality*)  
 Handicap, education with, 4239  
 physical, and attitude, 445  
 (See also *Disabled*)  
 Handwork in special education, 1330  
 Handwriting, 3730  
 of artists, 1242  
 Asiatic, 540  
 changes, 3209  
 character and, 449  
 Chinese, 2714  
 in court, 5636

crime and, 5646  
of d'Annunzio, 1210  
delinquents, 1180  
errors, child, 6096  
falsification, 5169  
growth, child, 3328  
identical, 3205  
improvement and practice distribution, 4023  
marriage and, 520  
measurement, 3176  
paralytic, 5056  
personality and, 5136, 5152  
child, 3677  
in psychosis, 407, 6034  
quality, trend, 6122  
rapid and interrupted, 3169  
reversal, 2679  
sex criminal, 5586  
sinister, 2663  
small, 1768, 1769  
speed, 5176  
stutterers, 5637  
vs. test in personality study, 1726  
time, Chinese, 1757  
twins, 4061  
reared apart, 316  
(See also *Graphology, Writing*)  
Harmony, color, child, 6178, 6182  
feeling and, 3165  
(See also *Music*)  
Haste, measurement, 4698  
Hate, 1724  
Hawaii, education in, 613  
Head injury, child, 5037  
Health, child, 3351  
ideas of, 1380  
effects, child, 5725  
in industry, 1795  
intelligence, social status, 4791  
status, 3864  
Heart accelerator inhibition, 2948  
action currents, 1589  
eel, 286  
amphibian, nerve-free, 4507  
beat and activity, bird embryo, 2035  
snail, 1638  
bird embryo, 4497  
control, cockroach, 280  
fish, 276  
cycle and respiratory cycle, 5444  
fish, nerve supply, 932  
frog, excitation, 4048  
nerve, fish, 4520  
rate, drug effects on, 4001  
reflex change, 1988  
reaction and startle, 3461  
reptile, pace setter, 278  
respiration and, 5445  
snake, vagus action, 193  
tonus variation, tortoise, 271  
turtle, vagus control, 277  
(See also *Circulation*)  
Heat cramp, 4452  
generation in physiology, 1580  
labyrinth, and pressure, 4956  
output, frog cord, 1547  
pain, adaptation to, 3944  
production, 941  
nerve, 940, 946  
stimulation, cortex chronaxy and, 1535, 1536  
temperature change and, 1486  
(See also *Temperature, Warmth*)  
Hedgehog, problem solving, 4500  
Hedonism, 2405  
(See also *Pleasure*)  
Height and birth month, 5722  
-weight ratio and personality, 4148  
Hemianopsia, vision status in, 830  
Hemisphere ablation, skin temperature after, 5848  
Heredity of acquired characters, 315, 2549, 2554, 4049  
activity, rat, 2049  
in biography, 3084  
blindness, 1935  
choreas and schizophrenia, 4989  
color weakness, 3085  
concept, 1080  
correlation in, 3809  
crime and, 2551, 3546  
cyclothymia and, 406, 5069  
of deaf mutism, 4982, 4983

environment and, 304, 1082, 2557, 3538, 4990, 5907  
intelligence, 301  
relative effects, 309  
twins, 5909  
estimation of proportions, 3545  
eye deficiency, 5473  
formula, 2070  
genius, 3547  
horse, 3081  
hypothrenia and, 1146, 2069, 3548  
intelligence, 310, 4554  
low culture, 2553  
mechanisms, 5908  
music ability, 302  
personality and, 5991  
in psychopathia, 311, 312, 313  
psychic, 317  
psychological aspects, 307  
psychopathy, 1700  
psychosis, 1149, 2128, 3530, 3533, 5039, 5969  
endogenous, 1697  
racing capacity, 3540  
reading disability, 475  
schizophrenia, 306, 3534, 4549, 5592, 4605, 5067  
song, cricket, 3033  
specific formula, 2071  
taste deficiency, 1649  
thymus effects and, rat, 4470  
type and, 3539  
wildness, mouse, 1076  
(See also *Cousin, Eugenics, Environment, Genetics, Linkage, Mutation, Relatives, Siblings, Triplets, Twins*)  
Hibernation, 3519  
temperature, 196  
Highway safety, 2236  
signals, 1273  
(See also *Chauffeur*)  
High school, 4293  
adjustment, 3154  
art preference, 5252  
attitude scale, 623  
backward child, 3798  
vs. college ability, 4760  
college and, overlapping, 5237  
vs. college scholarship, 6116  
success, 6095  
concentration plan, 4752  
course repetition, and college success, 5247  
curriculum and intelligence, 4297  
delinquency survey, 5147  
entrance tests, 6176  
graduate, migration, 3174  
young, 2277  
grouping, 5655  
humor, 1857  
individual difference provision, 2258  
language handicap, 2766  
leadership in, 586, 685  
load, 5236  
progress, 1829  
psychology in, 2276  
pupil achievement, 622  
discussion, 689  
scholarship, 1339  
school attitude, 603  
socio-economic attitudes, 636  
students, college credit, 618  
subject interest, 6091  
permanence, 6090  
History, current knowledge, 4747  
drill effects, 3292  
of education, 1294  
psychology, 766, 3608  
De Sarlo, F., 4828  
Deslon, C., 1656  
Destutt de Tracy, 1422  
sensation terms, 8  
textbook, 4344  
Wundt, W., 3384  
(See also *Obituary*)  
psychosis in, 3116  
Hoeing, incentive, 2721  
Höffding, H., bibliography, 3377  
memorial lectures, 4352  
Home and adjustment, child, 5573  
assignments, value, 5250  
foster, 718  
personality and, adolescent, 5700  
school marks and, 1295  
(See also *Family, Marriage, Parent*)  
Homicide, female, 4196  
in psychosis, 1139  
in schizophrenia, 4597  
Homogamy, *Limulus*, 268  
somatic, 2074  
sterility and, 314  
(See also *Selection, Sex*)  
Homosexuality, 400, 442, 446, 1662, 3624, 4071, 4611, 4612, 5533  
feminine, 444, 457, 1660  
primitive, 3667  
Honesty, Czech students, 3204  
(See also *Moral*)  
Honor student, personality, 5090  
Hormone and activity, rat, 3510  
control, reflex, 954  
ergogram and, 2487  
influence on infants, 1413  
(See also *Endocrine*)  
Horopter, 57  
Horse, heredity, 3081  
Hospital, personnel, tests, 2591  
Hotel worker test, 3224  
Hue and area, 5379  
brightness and, 5401  
(See also *Color*)  
Human figure, perception, 5393  
nature, 5732  
Humidity effects, mosquito, 3046  
work and temperature, 1586  
Humor, 2087, 2418, 5030, 5629  
high school students, 1857  
review, 3197  
(See also *Wit*)  
Humoral effect, nerve-muscle, 1551  
Hunger, 5852  
thirst discrimination, rat, 1040  
contraction, monkey, 3502  
mechanism, 3469, 4015  
respiration and, 4444  
variability and, 2024  
(See also *Appetite, Diet, Feeding, Food, Motivation, Nutrition*)  
Hydron, gradient, 205  
light reaction, 4499  
oxygen sensitivity, 4487  
Hygiene, mental, 411, 426, 427, 716, 1109, 1693, 2121, 2124, 2144, 2610, 2618, 3119, 3775, 4106, 5568  
attitude toward child, 2375  
birth control and, 4985  
child, 3313  
college, 4296, 5225  
teaching, 597  
in community, 2589  
congress, 2588  
education, 1291, 2295, 2787, 4299  
habits and, 2830  
pacifism and, 3700  
program, 3610  
psychology in, 2624  
religion and, 505  
review, 4593  
Russia, 5083, 5942  
school, 1326, 3293  
child, 4614  
social conflict and, 1711  
Spanish congress, 2112  
teachers and, 583, 631, 2283, 3265  
colleges, 4302  
textbook, 2155  
transients, 5945  
unemployed, 511  
in university, 4301  
worker, 6066  
reading, 1788  
(See also *Nervosis, Psychosis*)  
Hypergeometric series, 2303  
Hyperthyroidism, 5506  
Hypertonia, renal, 3464  
Hypnagogic images, 2077  
phenomena and invention, 3555  
Hypnosis, 339, 1095, 5043  
age regression by, 1096  
complex induced in, 3560  
conditioning and, 4572  
Deslon, C., 1656  
dog, 3059  
motor facilitation, 1087  
mood and reaction time, 3142  
respiration and excitement in, 355  
(See also *Mesmer, Suggestion*)  
Hypochondria, 5046  
Hypoglycemia, sympathetic and, 1570  
(See also *Blood*)

Hypogonadism, treatment, 164  
 Hypophrenia, 408, 950, 1150, 1694, 2127, 2595, 3128, 3628, 4125, 4811, 5052, 5500, 5549, 5949  
 adjustment in, 1107  
 asociality, child, 2381  
 birth injury, 3121  
 brain in, 1131  
 structure in, 1106  
 capillaries in, 3862  
 care, 1305  
 cases, 5053  
 color impression in, 3640  
 community adjustment, 4135  
 constancy of IQ in, 5967  
 control, 3600  
 copying in, 5498  
 crime and, 1108  
 death rate in, 5959  
 diagnosis, 5511  
 disposition, 3639  
 drawing in, 5518  
 test in, 1120  
 East African, 2602  
 education, 1685, 4141, 5943  
 emotion in, 1111  
 etiology, 4618, 5068  
 eugenics and, 1698  
 significance, 4116  
 excitability in, 1137  
 form, 1706  
 Gestalt in, 1103  
 graphology and, 4676  
 heredity and, 1146, 2069, 3548  
 incidence, 3613  
 intelligence test in, 384  
 introversion and, 5994  
 legal concept, 5940  
 medical training in, 1156  
 memory in, 4590  
 parole in, 1121  
 patients, census, 4137  
 perseveration in, 4019  
 picture comprehension in, 5054  
 play in, 435  
 prematurity, 1136, 5971  
 prisoners, 4214  
 problem solving, 5032  
 provision for, 5080  
 vs. psychosis, diagnosis, 1132  
 in reading, training, 5957  
 research in, 1159, 3601, 4095  
 review, 5955  
 segregation in, 1133  
 sex difference, 3598  
 size and, 1101  
 social adjustment, 5946  
 activity, 2369  
 aspect, 5721  
 control, 2627  
 work in, 1112, 1113  
 special education in, 405, 5985  
 state program, 3603  
 sterilization, 2109, 4986  
 teaching reading in, 1316  
 physical training and, 3122  
 training in, 3633  
 parole and, 4101  
 thyroid in, 5963  
 verbal description, 5313  
 vocational guidance in, 571  
 work habits and, 3629  
 X-ray treatment, 5540  
 (See also *Imbecile*, *Mongolism*, *Microcephaly*)

Hypophyseal ablation effects, 4508  
 chromatophores, minnow, 3035  
 disorders, 1162  
 enlarged, with mania, 5495  
 effects, frog coloration, 2068  
 sleep and, 363

Hypophysectomy and conditioning, dog, 2979  
 sex behavior and, rat, 2062

Hypothalamus lesion, cat, 4414  
 stimulation, 2952  
 effects, 4429  
 temperature control and, cat, 5416

Hypothesis, genesis of, 4914  
 Hysteria, 1713, 2609, 2617, 2593, 5071, 5074, 5526  
 anesthesia in, 420  
 blindness, 409, 1455, 2425  
 conditioning in, 810  
 cure, 5509  
 cyclothymia and, 4120

dog, 1634  
 epilepsy and, 3641  
 guilt in, 5503  
 ocular, 1452  
 paranoid, 402  
 pseudo-, 4599  
 sleep, 1089

Ichneumon fly, habits, 4050  
 Icterus, emotional, 3113  
 Idea, Locke on, 3383  
 personality and, 5089  
 theory of, in Plato, 5736  
 type, adolescence, 1403

Ideal and reality, 5744  
 youth, 3875

Idealism, 2871, 5472

Identification, cigarette, 5200  
 mechanism in Washington, G., 6004

Identity, phenomenal, 5381

Illegitimacy, 2353, 2354

Illness and conduct problem, child, 695  
 ego and environment in, 432

Illumination, 51  
 acuity and, 81, 857, 1448  
 visual, 40

color constancy and, 2882  
 contrast and, 2432  
 efficiency and, 2228  
 factory, 2725  
 leg movements and, crayfish, 245  
 momentary, and after-image, 2912  
 optic effect, 842  
 technique, 3398  
 work and, 1287

(See also *Brightness*, *Light*)

Illusion, 1502, 5753  
 in aviation, 1507  
 chick, 295  
 combined, 5386  
 of *déjà vu*, 814  
 filled space, 855  
 in flying, 2419  
 material, 1966  
 palisade, 4376  
 Poggendorff, 1476  
 inversion, 807  
 tactile-kinesthetic, 2880

Sander, 66  
 tactile-muscular-kinetic, 1456  
 theory, 2857  
 visual, 55, 1477  
 vision vs. touch, 4385

Zöllner, 851

Image, after-, in moving eye, 1481  
 retinal flow effects on, 3936

hypnagogic, 2077  
 meaning and, 4678  
 size, refraction and, 4877  
 visual, size and shape, 4869

spontaneous, 2932  
 thought and, 1524, 3966, 5408

Imagery, auditory, 1399  
 blind and seeing, 4403  
 map drawing, 596  
 music effects, 4690  
 tests, 1973  
 type, 5383

Imagination, 4407  
 age and, 5382  
 art and, 4186  
 child, 1887  
 color blends, 5363  
 creative, child, 6147  
 in work, 3231

(See also *Fantasy*)

Imbecile, preschool tests of, 388

Imitation, conditioning by, dog, 2532  
 monkey, 5885  
 (See also *Mimic*)

Immigrant, assimilation, 1761  
 religious change, 5628

Immigration and delinquency, 1199, 1786, 5587

Immunity, nerve system and, 2462

Impotence, psychic, 2093  
 sexual, 4087

Imprisonment, testimony and, 2649

Improvement and civilization, 4197  
 self judgment, 4944

Impulse, 1439

Incendiarism, 5143  
 child, 1253  
 sex and, 5641

Incentive, hoeing, 2721  
 industry, 2735

social, in Russia, 534  
 (See also *Motivation*)

Incest, 2670  
 theory, 5644

Incorrigibility, 2704  
 (See also *Delinquency*)

India, mysticism, 5

Indian, ability, 2669  
 child, achievement, 3679  
 emotion and interest, 512  
 culture, 3194  
 customs, 3196  
 emotional attitude, 513  
 development, 2700  
 ethics, 3208  
 fast, 3159  
 intelligence, 478  
 life, woman, 3190  
 mental growth, 4656  
 personal names, 3191  
 poetry, 2206  
 prayers, 3185

Individual differences and practice, 3969, 4626, 2449, 4401  
 provision, high school, 2258

group adjustment and, 5153

psychology, 327, 344, 795, 1198, 1895, 5933  
 critics, 328  
 development, 323  
 religion and, 4679  
 sociology and, 2165  
 technique, 320

Individuality, primitive, 5139

Induction, 1425  
 basis, 3372  
 conditioning, child, 2503

Industrial psychology, health and, 2739  
 London Institute, 4249

Industry, adjustment in, 3761  
 cooperation in, 3767  
 efficiency in, 2233, 4268  
 fatigue in, 4703  
 group work in, 2240  
 guidance in, 3752  
 health in, 1795  
 incentive in, 2735  
 management in, 3766  
 preserving, 4250  
 physiology and, 2724  
 psychology in, 1299, 4269, 5209, 5212, 6077, 6082  
 psychotechnics in, 3773  
 relations in, 3228, 6084  
 suggestions, 3768  
 test in, 4253

(See also *Drilling*, *Factory*, *Hoeing*, *Management*, *Punching*, *Rationalization*, *Shovel*, *Wage*, *Work*)

Infant activity, 3354  
 erection and, 708  
 arm movements, 1885  
 behavior, 3872  
 biography, 2835  
 body temperature, 5704  
 death, 1876  
 development, 2342  
 education, 5290  
 emotionality, 4804  
 environment, 3342  
 growth, 1381  
 hormone influence on genitals, 1413  
 intelligence, 1845  
 learning in, 1398, 1865  
 light stimulation, 4824  
 limb movements, laterality, 2843  
 mental hygiene, 2823  
 Moro reflex, 3317  
 motility, 5307  
 newborn, responses, 1394  
 review, 690  
 noise stimulation, 4823  
 olfaction, 1389  
 plantar response, 6161  
 practice, 3332  
 premature, metabolism, 723  
 psychology, 2344  
 respiration, 265, 2364  
 responses, 3316  
 stimulus intensity and reaction, 1889  
 study methods, review, 3340  
 sucking response, 956  
 test reliability, 2346  
 testing, 740

tool using, 6164  
two-year-old, 2348  
visual pursuit, 671

Inference, 2946  
Inferiority and fantasy, 3319  
theory, 5022

Information vs. attitude, race, 3714  
child, 5738  
students, 5658  
test, child, 6184

Infra-red and ventilation, 63

Inhibition, association and, 924, 2455  
conditioning, 5879  
child, 2485

crab claw, 4495  
docility and, child, 1883  
external, 4424

gastric, from carbohydrate, 4468  
heart accelerator, 2948  
rate, 1988

internal, child, 2308  
irradiation of, 169

knee jerk and, 4454

motor, from transplants, 5901

narcolepsy and, 3615

proactive, in learning, 2450

retina, 4362

retroactive, 907, 1527, 2452, 3960, 5409  
in poetry learning, 1975  
temporal aspects, 908, 2939

reversible, in skin injury, 115

trace, child, 744

Wedensky, in myasthenia gravis, 122

Insect, sex attraction, 4038  
audition in, 244, 1070, 1637  
stridulation and, 190

behavior, 3487

color change, 189

circus movement, 3489

respiration control, 221

flight, 219  
respiration and, 220

heredity of acquired characters, 4049

kinesesthesia, 4027

learning, 2061

metabolism, 232

nerve system, 1063

orientation, 272

reflex control, 3044

respiratory nerve centers, 222

(See also *Ant*, *Bee*, *Beetle*, *Butterfly*, *Coccid*, *Cockroach*, *Cricket*, *Dixippus*, *Dragonfly*, *Drosophila*, *Firefly*, *Fly*, *Glowworm*, *Ichneumon*, *Larva*, *Moth*, *Osmia*, *Phasmid*, *Silkworm*, *Termite*, *Tick*, *Wasp*)

Insight, 3458, 3964  
in geometry, 901  
moral, in adolescence, 2334  
raccoon, 4488  
vs. trial and error, 93

Inspection, efficiency, 2744

Instability, child, 2824  
(See also *Adjustment*)

Instinct, 142, 1062, 2484, 4846  
character and, 5104  
death, 5916  
description of, 987  
development and, 964  
disorder, 5514  
intelligence and, 2523  
maternal, and thyroid, 963  
nesting of rabbit, 284  
in religion, 4674  
spider, 282, 4981  
theory, 2013  
wasp, 283, 1616, 4978

Institution, 2160  
behavior, 5584

Instructions, experience and, 2446

Insulin and parasympathetic, 3988

Insurance salesmen, 2217

Integration, child, 2333  
cortical, 4374

Intelligence, 652, 1360, 3308, 3959  
chemistry achievement and, 5664  
age and, 3830, 5687  
vs. age differences, siblings, 3531  
freshman, 5241

Alaskans, 478  
animal, 1062, 2052, 2056  
review, 2017

attention and, child, 728

attitude and, student, 1296  
survey courses, 6128

Australian, child, 3821  
birth month and, 1370  
order and, 1081

brain and, 3579  
weight and, 2461

capillaries and, 719

change, college, 1349

charity cases, 4681

child, 1855, 3870, 3874  
behavior and, 2341  
personality and parent, 5992  
vitamin B and, 2327

citizenship and, school, 584

commercial students, 5668

correlates, 2498

curriculum choice and, 4297

Czech student, 3204

deafness and, 1489

delinquency and, 2662, 4682, 5147, 5166

eidetic imagery and, 1977

vs. emotion, 450

emotional adjustment and, 5688

environment and, 4783

epiphysis and, 2970

ethics and, 3175

fertility and, 308

finances and, college, 2765

gain in, 2810

graphology, 655

growth in, 2811

health and, social status, 4791, 3864

heredity of, 309, 310, 1082, 4554  
environment and, 301

high, 5289  
education and, 5302  
school vs. college, 4760  
selection, 720, 2262

of imbeciles, 388

Indian, 4656

infant, 740

instinct and, 2523

interest and, 1363

intestinal protozoa and, 721

involuntary movements and, child, 1166

judgments, 5150

in learning, 4473

literature appreciation and, 2659

low, detection, 378

man and animal, 552

memory and, child, 3836

metabolism and, delinquents, 6041

monkey, 2544

nature of, 3962

negro, 3699, 5159, 5160  
child, 3671, 3826

nurses, 569, 3745

obstetrical patients, 5470

occupation and, 6138

office management and, 6083

perseveration and, scholarship, 624

philosophy, 4849

play and, child, 675

Poles, 1774

practical, 2505

practice effect, 3965

prediction, 3306

private vs. public school, 1866

profession and, 1802

in psychosis, 5561

quotient, constancy, 5967  
interval and, 667  
divisor, 2812

Otis, reliability, 5273  
vs. personal constant, 657

preschool variation, 2316

Stanford vs. Herring, 663

variation, 662

raccoon, 4488

rating from photograph, 4183

reading ability and, 1762  
achievement, 5671

in religion, 4674

religious groups, 6117

Russian child, 3877

scholarship and, 2280, 2777, 3794, 3829,  
4273, 5230, 6114  
college variation, 1304  
football men, 4307  
Japan, 4325  
teachers, 600

Scottish children, 666

sex differences, 5691

sibling resemblance, 3532

similarity, 4551  
relatives, 4550

sociology of, 3186  
speed in, 4320, 2818, 5272, 5697

status and, 2185

Chuvash, 3712

scholarship, 1302, 2308

structure, 4914

syphilis, 5707

test, 661, 1846, 1850, 2318, 2325, 2813,  
2814, 2815, 3310, 3820, 3822, 3828,  
4785, 5266, 6137

Africa, 4201, 4202

Alpha, revised, 1844

American Council, norms, 4326

Australia, 4798

Beta, revised, 5686

Binet, 1365, 4799  
-Boberdag, 1847

bilingualism and, 1736

blind, 4792

child, 4796

college, 4755

compared, 6140

comparison, 2834

Dearborn, 1359

early, 4784

German Binet, 2317

in hypopnea, 384

infant, 1845

language in, 4317  
handicap, 2816

Merrill-Palmer, 4793

practice, 3429

preschool, 1364

reading ability and, 654

review, 5689

Russia, 3823

school, 4328

score and culture, 5144  
equating, 3827

short, 4321

social differences, 4323

Spearman, 3825

superior adult, 4795

technical ability and, girls, 3846

Tartar child, 3817

tonsil and adenoid effect, 3309

training and, in science, 6116

types, 1848

twins, 319

value, 1366

variation, preschool child, 2839

varieties, 22

vocabulary difficulty and, 1367

in vocation, 4234

vocational selection, 6102

walking age and, child, 5712

Witmer, 2319

Intensity and acuity, *Drosophila*, 3497  
auditory, 4361  
discrimination, 5803

color discrimination, 2896

flicker frequency, bee, 296

judgment, tone, 5359

light and dark adaptation, 5373, 5374

pitch and, 1970

quality and, figural, bee, 233

speech, 4211

stimulus and reaction, 4464  
infant, 1889

test, 1258

variation and, in work, 4719

(See also *Audition*)

Intent in learning, 2454

Intellect in Thomas Aquinas, 36

Interest, Chinese student, 2720

college student, 4759

emotion and, Indiana, 512

growth, girls, 5325

intelligence and, 1363

inventory, 1888

learning, 4304

measurement, 2638

musical child, 1406

occupational, and achievement, 2793

private vs. public school, 1866

questionnaire, child, 4810  
students, 4750

reading, Chinese, 6013

Russian youth, 5322

school learning, 2257  
subjects, 2798, 6091  
permanence, 6090

profession and, 3796

test, vocational, validity, 4692

## SUBJECT INDEX

vocational, 543, 3769  
 Chinese girls, 2758  
 eminent women, 573  
 permanence, 5730, 6171  
 sex difference, 1297  
 (See also *Motivation*)  
 Internationalism, education, 3778  
 teaching, 2261  
 Internship, psychiatry in, 4587  
 Interpretation of bodily expression, 133  
 Interpreting, 519  
 Interruption effects, 3000  
 mase and retention, 994  
 Intersexuality and adrenal cortex, rat, 2031  
 Interval frequency, music, 4638  
 IQ constancy and, 667  
 Interview technique, 2752, 3302, 3758  
 Intestinal reflexes, 4478  
 Intestine movement and labyrinth, cat, 4042  
 protosoa and intelligence, 721  
 Intimidation in advertising, 4257  
 Intoxication tests, 5921  
 (See also *Alcoholism*)  
 Introspection practice, adolescents, 2841  
 Introversion, 1171, 2644  
 factor analysis, 4151  
 figure-ground and, 5362  
 hypnophrasia and, 5994  
 mirror drawing and, 4635  
 vs. neuroticism, 3135, 5989  
 projection and, 3147  
 psychosia and, 6003  
 review, 4627  
 scale, 2630  
 test, 2636, 4164  
 validity, 4150  
 Intuition, 1433, 2931  
 in psychopathology, 1690  
 Invention, 553  
 hypnagogic phenomena and, 3555  
 sources, 4075  
 Inventory, interest, 1888  
 personality, 4624  
 study habits, 4308  
 temperament, 1185  
 Invertebrate, study methods, 2021  
 Involution psychosis, 1691  
 Iris, fish, 3068  
 musculature, 2962  
 reptile, 4536  
 role, 1954  
 shark, 4535  
 Irradiation, audition in child, 692  
 conditioned reflex, 2478  
 of excitation, 4434  
 inhibition, 169  
 touch localization, 1471  
 Isolation effects, rat, 1017  
 schizophrenia and, 5522  
 social behavior and, chick, 1054  
 (See also *Social*)  
 Isopod, orientation, 191  
 Italy, test collection, 658  
 Item form, attitude test, 1760  
 validation, P. E. in, 2804  
 validity, 5693  
 Jaensch, E. R., appreciation, 3898  
 James-Lange theory, precursors, 5402  
 Japanese, aptitudes, 2711  
 girl, growth, 6154  
 phonetics, 2705  
 psychology text, 2863  
 vital capacity, 2488  
 work curve, 484  
 Jaundice, emotional, 4129  
 Jealousy, 3170  
 child, 1873  
 as neurosis, 5482  
 pathological, 3594  
 Jew, culture contacts, 5601  
 in legerdemain, 5602  
 music, 3725, 3726  
 puberty, 3873  
 religious objects, 329  
 ritual significance, 3093  
 Job analysis, 4225, 4242, 4254, 4263, 5202  
 Joint sense, temperature and, 1458  
 Journal, *Archives of Speech*, 1913  
 Argentina, 1920  
*Beitr. z. Charakter. u. Persönforsch.*, 2386  
 child psychiatry, 5350  
 Dutch, 3902  
 Yugoslavia, 1900  
*Philosophy of Science*, 777  
 psychoanalysis, 4083  
 list, psychology, 1912  
*Social Research*, 5755  
 trade, 3749  
 Journalism scale, 3285  
 Jost's law, 3960  
 Joy in work, 160  
 (See also *Laughter*)  
 Judgment, moral, adolescent, 5599  
 age and intelligence, 5150  
 angles, adolescent, 3387  
 basis and personality, 2942  
 brightness, 853  
 consonance and, 1936, 6009  
 character and, 1874  
 distance, wasp, 5902  
 methods, 5390  
 moral, 4195  
 personality, child, 1186  
 reliability, 3153  
 photograph, 5648  
 pitch, 878, 4907  
 reliability, 1356  
 self, 4944  
 test, teaching, 3800  
 tempo, 5605  
 time, 4370  
 control, 2890  
 tone intensity, 5359  
 touch, 5368  
 of distance, 2886  
 with joint, 5387  
 values, determinant, 3656  
 (See also *Estimation, Rating*)  
 Jugoslavia, journal, 1900  
 Jung vs. Freud, 4074  
 psychology of, 5475  
 psychotherapy of, 4073  
 Klesow, F., biography, 3887  
 Kindergarten, 1830  
 Kinetotropism, 259  
 Kinesthesia, 4902  
 insect, 4027  
 maze learning, 3994  
 muscle size and, 5796  
 sensitivity, 2732  
 space judgment, 5370  
 space perception, 5356  
 temperature and, 1458  
 touch and, 45, 4890  
 Klages, L., philosophy, 4843  
 Kleptomania, 4081  
 psychoanalysis, 2575  
 Knee jerk, 136, 959, 986  
 apparatus, 28  
 inhibition and, 4454  
 latency, 4957  
 modification, 965  
 time element, 973  
 voluntary modification, 995  
 Knowledge and attitude, race, 3670  
 boundaries of, 20  
 Czech student, 3204  
 derivation of, 2395  
 feeling and, 326  
 forms, 1525  
 progress, achievement and, 921  
 sensory basis, 3940  
 theory of, 1903  
 (See also *Epistemology*)  
 Knox test, 2315  
 Laboratory, child, China, 724  
 clinical, at Münster, 397  
 criminology, 497  
 Wyoming, 4854  
 Labyrinth, 1449  
 in alcoholism, 1683  
 cells, mouse, 281  
 chronaxy, 1532, 1557  
 calorization and pressure, 4956  
 cupula, fish, 2020  
 denervation, 4936  
 endocrine effects, 4480  
 -eye reflexes, 5427  
 function, frog, 4949  
 pigeon, 4941  
 impulses to cortex, 105  
 eye muscles, 5844  
 innervation, frog, 121  
 intestine movement, and, cat, 4042  
 mechanisms, 5856  
 minnow, 3078  
 orientation, pigeon, 5898  
 pike, cupula, 3080  
 psychosis, 419  
 reflex, aviator, 970  
 circulation and, 5431  
 stimulation and reaction time, 961  
 (See also *Cupula*)  
 Labyrinthectomy, sequelae, 979  
 Lactic acid, muscle contraction and, 1577  
 Lamarcian, 4049  
 Lamellibranch, light effects, 2060  
 Lamp, variable, 5740  
 Lamprey, eye and accommodation, 3031  
 olfaction, 200  
 visual cells, 1069  
 Lange, C., biography, 4347  
 Language, 1763  
 accent and pitch discrimination, 5221  
 analysis, 1754  
 aptitude test, 2790  
 auxiliary, 3719  
 barrier and social life, child, 3326  
 change, 2214  
 child, 4334, 6152  
 child, 736, 4805  
 conditioning and, 3703  
 contact, 3687  
 development, 2239, 3184, 4194, 5177  
 child, 3346, 3859  
 disturbance, 2173  
 drum, Bantu, 4647  
 experiments, 1267  
 functions, 3735  
 growth, 5928  
 handicap, high school, 2766  
 instruction, 5114  
 intelligence test, 4317  
 introduction, deaf mutes, 3386  
 learning, 2167  
 meanings, 4175  
 mystical, 5126  
 primitive, 4671  
 problems, 1784  
 simplification, 2697  
 study, grammar and, 3279  
 tests, adequacy, 5270  
 usage, 5115  
 value, birds, 194  
 (See also *Accent, Argot, Bilingualism, Consonant, Interpreting, Slang, Speech*)  
 Lark song, 1052  
 Larva, beetle, behavior, 187  
 Larynx mechanism, 4191  
 (See also *Voice*)  
 Laslett delinquency test, validity, 5147  
 Latency, knee jerk, 4957  
 Lateral line nerve, fish, 118  
 response, 5833  
 Laterality determination, 5453  
 infant limb movements, 2843  
 test, 4374  
 (See also *Eyedness, Footedness*)  
 Latin and character, 2274  
 difficulty vs. frequency, 5231  
 training and scholarship, 635  
 Laughter, 1092  
 child, 1853  
 inadequate, 5565  
 muscle tone and, 4013  
 (See also *Joy*)  
 Laurence-Moon-Biedl syndrome, 1677  
 Law and anthropology, 6027  
 aptitude test, 5210  
 attitudes, 3219  
 crime control, Belgium, 3731  
 delinquency, 5164  
 graphology, 5636  
 penal, Germany, 2691  
 primitive, 500  
 psychiatry, 2200, 4604, 5082  
 psychoanalysis in, 2579, 2580  
 psychology and, 2207, 2208, 2212, 5148  
 on psychopathy, 5645  
 psychosis in, 4103  
 crime and, 430  
 unwritten, 1790  
 (See also *Crime*)  
 Leadership, 3701, 4644, 5625, 6024  
 adolescent boys, 5316  
 college, correlates, 2713  
 factors, 1746  
 family, 1772  
 girl, 3349  
 high school, 586, 685  
 personality in, 462  
 school, 541

teaching of, 2177  
types, college, 1785

**Learning**, 915, 2493, 4916, 5878  
active, school, 4291  
activity, rat, 1032  
amount of reward and, 101  
animal, 1016, 2536  
ant, 4529, 4530  
anticipation in, 1976  
errors in, 4456  
apparatus, 2401  
arachnids, crustaceans, 5886  
archery, 4002  
barbital and, rat, 2040  
beetle, 5887  
brain and, 5439  
belonging in, 2447  
brain lesion and, rat, 1987  
cerebral dominance in, 898  
chicken, 4026  
chimpanzee, 4544  
college, 2458  
conditioning, 2972, 5863  
control, 3459  
maze, rat, 3486  
crab, 246  
crayfish, 186  
curve, 897  
forms and practice, 98  
law of effect and, 900  
teaching of, 2294

delayed incentive, 4057  
reaction, monkey, 1028

development in, 909  
dies and, mouse, 1044  
rat, 4052

dog, 4494  
drive and, rat, 3482  
drug effects, 2936  
effects, coffee, 2097  
emotion and, 895, 3423  
effects, 926  
efficiency, 912  
error elimination, 4490  
order, 1596  
examination exemption and, 2789  
experiment, 977  
external conditions and, 1974  
fish, 3057  
frequency in, 5412  
in Gestalt, 2411  
gonads and, rat, 1609  
goldfish, group facilitation, 3524  
growth of, 2945  
individual differences, 4401  
infancy, 1398, 1865  
insect, 2061  
insight vs. trial and error, 93  
intercorrelations, rat, 2542  
interest in, 4304  
interocular transfer, 1464  
knowledge of results in, 3013  
language, 2167  
laws of, 2986, 3961  
effect, 3010, 3456, 4920  
least effort, rat, 5463  
length and difficulty in, 177  
limit, monkey, 4961  
rat vs. guinea pig, 4972  
logical, 2794  
maze, 5855  
blind, 4438  
child, 1890, 4801  
factors, 4473, 4526  
error analysis, 3011  
kinesthesia in, 3994  
length, chick, 1055  
length, rat, 2510  
rat, 3039, 4516  
social facilitation, 2699  
vs. syllable, 2975

meaningful material, 92  
metabolism and, rat, 3498  
methods and retention, 1562  
monkey, 1597  
motivation, 4514  
motor, 5434  
age and sex difference, 988, 1571  
child, 4802  
motivation, 4460  
movement, 3455  
*Nereis*, lizard, guinea pig, 2026  
nervous mechanism, 5866  
number maze, 2457  
observations, 3433

odor, guinea pig, 1611  
olfaction, guinea pig, 2037  
order, max blinds, 4974  
pleasure-pain theory, 135  
poetry, 906  
retroaction in, 1975  
whole-part problem, 3430

without practice, 2966  
praise vs. blame in, 5405  
preoccupation and, 5410  
principles, 2002  
proactive inhibition, 2450  
punishment and, 2456, 4004, 4954  
rat, 5464  
attention and, 1993  
reward and, 4947

**rat**, 228, 1038, 1053, 2516, 2526  
delayed reward, 2547  
error elimination order, 4975  
sex difference, 1064  
vitamin B deficiency, 2512

repetition in, 3006  
length and, 913  
reproduced patterns, 4919  
retroactive inhibition and, 907, 908, 1527  
review, 591, 4918, 5864  
reward in, 179  
effect, 923

sensory organization in, 2938  
snail, 218  
spinning, 5442  
stimuli, maze, rat, 2030  
survival and transfer, 3424  
symbol, 359  
theory, 966, 2453  
Thorndike on, 1521  
time vs. work limit, 4933  
transfer and age of associations, 893, 1991  
retinal, 1466  
unconscious, 99  
unintentional, 2454  
unit, 5410  
visual, cerebral dominance  
and, 1465

whole-part, 2934  
word series, 3427  
(See also *Conditioning, Effect, Forgetting, Habit, Insight, Maze, Punishment, Recall, Reward, Skill*)

**Lecture** vs. broadcast, psychology, 13  
vs. reading, 4740

Leech, nerve system, 1623  
Legerdemain, Jews in, 5602  
Legibility, German type, 4189  
(See also *Reading*)

Leibniz, epistemology, 768  
Leipzig Institute, 3881  
Leisure activities, 4663  
child, 4650  
Length and difficulty of learning, 177  
repetition in learning and, 913

**Lens** in accommodation, 847  
chemistry, bibliography, 4893  
model, eye, 2897

Leprosy, 2599

Lesion, retinal, 859

Letter, child, 3262

**Leucocytes** and emotion, rabbit, 4398  
galvanotropism, 1636

**Liberality**, college, 625  
education and, 1793

**Library** reading, primary grades, 2260  
(See also *Reading*)

**Lie**, 3668  
child's, 2842  
detection, 1011, 4188  
motives, 5100  
pathological, 464  
significance, 2664  
(See also *Deception, Pseudologia*)

**Life** course, 2408  
mechanical view, 1431

**Light** action on organisms, 1019  
adaptation, *Volvox*, 3048  
auditory discrimination and, 2888  
avoidance, crayfish, 3523  
course in eye, 1955  
effects on fish, 211  
entoptic, 3942  
intensity and dark adaptation, 5373, 5374  
*Drosophila*, 2029  
measurement, 4894  
oestrus, guinea pig, 4960  
reaction, bee, 1018  
crayfish, 3526

**hydra**, 4499  
shrimp, 2016  
worm, 4532

**reception**, 5765  
response, ameba, 255  
bee, 1629  
cortex, 4028  
trematode, 5888

**sensitivity**, *Daphnia*, 257  
stimulation and, 2893  
sex cycle and, starling, ferret, 195  
stimulation, fly, 215  
infant, 4824  
stimulus, sensitivity after, 2899

**threshold**, 5805  
apparatus, 5738  
(See also *Brightness, Dark, Vision, Ultra-violet*)

**Lighting**, industrial, 6076  
nursery school, 4909  
(See also *Illumination*)

**Limb** development, child, 1402  
extra, excitation, 3021

**Limen** vs. average in span, 1964  
in color saturation, 3931  
difference, brightness, 3917  
taste, 2438  
two-point, differential, 53  
vertical movement, 3403  
(See also *Threshold*)

**Liminal**, pronunciation, 1901  
**Limulus**, homogamy, 268

**Linkage**, human, 4059

**Lip reflex**, 3452

**Lipmann**, O., obituary, 1924, 3362, 3892

Literature appreciation, 2708, 2794, 5817  
intelligence and, 2659  
criticism, 501  
association and, 4845  
neurosis and, 392  
abnormal psychology and, 1234  
opium effects, 5910  
psychoanalysis and, 4190, 5023  
psychology and, 1912  
(See also *Drama, English, Poetry*)

**Little's disease**, 3592

**Lizard**, color perception, 3076  
eye and behavior, 3072  
habits, 3056  
learning, 2026

**Localization**, cerebral, 945  
cortical, 931, 3438  
monkey, 933  
rabbit, 4417  
depth, 4386

**Descartes**, 2412  
eye position and, 4472  
pitch and, 5357  
pressure vs. pain, 1969  
skin, 2881

**skin**, frog, 3037  
pressure, 2914  
sensations, 1498

sound, 2441  
taste center, 3441

**touch**, 5384  
contralateral transfer, 1470  
errors, 1468  
training, 1469  
speed, 1471

**vasomotor**, cortex, 3984

**vision**, 949  
audition and, 4045

**Locke**, epistemology, 5739  
on ideas, 3383  
theory of knowledge, 4837

**Locomotion**, crab, 4509  
(See also *Walking*)

**Logic**, 5752  
non-Aristotelian, 1910  
(See also *Induction, Inference*)

**Loudness** measurement, 1463  
phase and, 3392  
(See also *Audition*)

**Love**, 1724, 3164  
emotion and, women, 2922  
Platonic, 750  
service, 3178  
social, 3216  
transference and, 4567  
(See also *Emotion, Sex*)

**Lupus** and personality, 1725

**Lynching**, interpretation, 1775

## SUBJECT INDEX

Machine age, narcissism and, 2582  
 assignment per operator, 558  
 control standardization, 570  
 psychological function, 4575

Magic, 2652, 5613  
 art and, 5592  
 cadaver in, 4185  
 child, 5711  
 dream and, 5488  
 functions and incidence, 5598  
 neurosis and, 5623  
 in paranoia, 5548  
 psychoanalytic theory, 5591  
 psychotherapy and, 5931  
 religion and, 5621  
 Trobriands, 502  
 (See also *Superstition*)

Major subjects, student interest, 4759

Malingering test, vision, 4864  
 (See also *Deception, Simulation*)

Mammal, motor cortex, 3500  
 pupil, 1057  
 sense biology, 2429  
 (See also *Ape, Bear, Cat, Chimpanzee, Coati, Dog, Elephant, Ferret, Gibbon, Guinea pig, Hedgehog, Horse, Monkey, Mouse, Porcupine, Primate, Rabbit, Raccoon, Rat, Reindeer, Sloth, Squirrel*)

Man, suicide, 531

Management in industry, 3766  
 office, and intelligence, 6063  
 (See also *Industry*)

Mania, delusions and, 2598

Manipulation, child, 1411

Map drawing and imagery, 596

Marginality, sex delinquency, 1748

Market research, 2722, 2748

Marks, school, 608, 1812  
 home and, 1295  
 sex and, 4311  
 (See also *Grades*)

Marriage, 488, 5132  
 age, 1750  
 divorce and, 1771  
 guidance, 3193  
 handwriting, 520  
 history of, 4654  
 neuroticism in, 4217  
 policemen vs. firemen, 5998  
 psychosis and, 3632  
 rate, differential, 5130  
 selection and birth order, 5131  
 success, factors, 4641  
 theory, 5644  
 training for, 2179  
 (See also *Celibacy, Divorce, Family, Home*)

Masturbation, clitoral, 3558  
 fantasy, 4566

Matching groups, 648, 1357  
 statistics of, 4313  
 test, 2805

Materialism, 6035

Maternity beliefs, Jews, 5107  
 delusional, 3576  
 sexuality and, 2566

Mathematics used in calculus, 3261  
 diagnosis, 2752  
 difficulties in statistics, 587  
 esthetics of, 495  
 prediction, 3277  
 prolegomena, 3752  
 (See also *Algebra, Arithmetic, Calculus, Computation, Geometry, Hypergeometric, Number, Subtraction*)

Mathematicians, undergraduate schools of, 638

Maturation, 3851, 5878  
 practice and, 2513  
 (See also *Development*)

Maturity, 2205  
 intellectual, vs. brightness, 5223  
 private vs. public school, 1866

Maze activity, initial, 2053  
 adjustable, 1914  
 alleys, difficulty order, 1022  
 anticipation in, 5450  
 mouse, 4502  
 behavior rat, 4484  
 blinds, difficulty, 4974  
 choice and length of path, 5469  
 expectancy, 4490  
 factors, rat, 4526  
 finger, 5351  
 interruption and retention, 994  
 learning, 5855  
 ant, 4529

blind, 4438  
 child, 1890, 4801  
 control, rat, 3486  
 error analysis, 3011  
 elimination, 1596  
 factors, 4473  
 kinesthesia in, 3994  
 rats, 1038, 2516, 3039, 4516  
 stimuli, rat, 2030  
 length and learning, chick, 1055  
 rat, 2510  
 number, 2457  
 rat, sensory control, 3026  
 reliability, 2974  
 retention, rat, 1029  
 rotation behavior, rat, 1065  
 retention and, 1562  
 size, effects, 3014  
 stylus, 5335  
 swimming, rat, 315  
 vs. syllable learning, 2975  
 test for blind children, 4792  
 unit, 4342  
 (See also *Learning*)

McCosh, J., on emotions, 5402

McDougall, W., psychology, 1416

Mean, error of, 1355  
 geometric, law of, 3409  
 vs. limen in span, 1964

Meaning, child, 731  
 development, 2239, 3184  
 experience, 4844  
 imagery and, 4678  
 music and, 539  
 nonsense syllables, 94  
 ontogeny, 4194

Measurement, aptitude, 2806  
 education, 1298  
 noise, 12  
 origin, 3180  
 interest and personality, 2638  
 psychological, 640  
 small limen unit, 5760  
 in sociology, 4659

Mechanical ability, 2505  
 test, 1800  
 aptitude, problem boys, 5314  
 siblings, 1078  
 industry, guidance in, 3752

Mechanics, achievement testing, 2746

Mechanism and education, 3297  
 vitalism and, 1908

Medicine, education in, 2279  
 psychology in, 365, 393, 3607  
 psychiatry and, 410  
 social, 5079

Mediumship, 1664, 2573, 4062, 4085, 5020, 5922  
 tests, 4063  
 (See also *Occultism, Trance*)

Meeting, A. P. A., 1915, 2864  
 child welfare, 3834  
 Deutsche Gesellschaft für Psychologie, 1899, 3378, 3385, 3890, 4835  
 mental hygiene, Spain, 2112

Midwestern Association, 27, 780

New York Branch, A. P. A., 749  
 optometry, 5398

Personnel Research Federation, 2230

psychoanalytic congress, 334, 5485  
 psychotherapy, 4826, 5034

Rocky Mountain Branch, 2848

Section I, A. A. S., 1896

Southern Society, 722, 5343

vocational guidance, 5208

Western Psychological Association, 788

Melancholia, 4121  
 in encephalitis, 1688  
 history, 4118  
 respiration change in, 1167  
 stuporous, 5981

Melody and rhythm, 4686  
 (See also *Music*)

Memorial, Salmon, T. W., 1897

Memory, 2388, 2944, 3963, 4846, 4916  
 animal, 2026  
 advertising, 3756, 4720  
 child, 668, 6169, 682  
 descriptive analysis, 812  
 digits, 6139  
 frontal lobe, monkey, 4504  
 growth, 902  
 in hypophrenia, 4590  
 incidental, and pleasantness, 3973  
 meaningful, 1522  
 morality and, 3163

musical, 506, 5415  
 narcosis, bee, 4524  
 number, 904  
 place, bee, 4036  
 pleasantness and, 914, 1972  
 position, 3970  
 raccoon, 1051, 5459  
 reflex and, 214  
 repression and, 2451  
 respiratory state and, 4466  
 time, bee, 291, 4539  
 tonal, in music, 1208  
 melody recognition and, 6036  
 transcendent reference in, 1436  
 unconscious, 99  
 test variability, 4786  
 young child, 3836  
 (See also *Recollection, Retention*)

Menstruation, 2171  
 efficiency and, 2234  
 personality and, 2629  
 psychic influence on, 5441  
 psychosis, 455  
 sex and, monkey, 3020  
 shock and, 3003  
 habituation, 5877  
 toxin, 5486

Mescal effects, 3100  
 visions, 3101

Mesmer, biography, 1909

Metabolism, activity and, 1622  
 catatonia, 5530  
 correlates, 2498  
 dinitrophenol and, 978  
 emotion and, 1516  
 insect, 232  
 intelligence and, delinquents, 6041  
 learning and, rat, 3498  
 mental effort and, 131  
 work, 4939  
 muscle, 3996  
 nerve control, 4017  
 personality and, 3148  
 premature infant, 723  
 race differences, 1556  
 reaction time and, 989  
 schizophrenia, 5537  
 during shoeeling, 551  
 sleep and, 4076  
 smoking and, woman, 4998  
 temperature and, 4246  
 rat, 4390  
 wind effects, 4469

Metaphysics, 2390  
 of induction, 3372

Metapychology, 3349

Method in ethnology, 5161  
 personality study, 3146  
 physiological, 4351  
 psychoanalysis, 5476  
 psychology, 767, 3900

Mexican, Arthur vs. Binet test, 3307

Microcephaly, 1170

Microglia in mongolism, 3590

Microopia, 4391

Midwestern Psychological Association, meeting, 27, 780

Migraine, 5567

Migration, 2684  
 bird, 1610, 3069  
 fish, 2539, 3062  
 high school graduate, 3174

Military psychology, 2247  
 (See also *War*)

Mimic ability, child, 4817  
 (See also *Imitation*)

Mind, aspects, 3371  
 body and, 1432, 1895, 2406, 2854, 3443, 4355  
 in psychosis, 6  
 brain and, 928  
 evolution, 5348  
 as feeling, 4825  
 history of, 16  
 metaphysics, 3365  
 nature of, 3376, 3882

Miner, psychoneurology of, 1290

Mining, industrial relations in, 3298  
 nervous system and, 1917  
 physical mechanism, 9  
 reality and, 3889

Minnow, audition, 3032  
 brightness discrimination, 4533  
 color change, 4517  
 hypophysis and, 3035

labyrinth, 3078  
sound production, 3028

Mirror drawing and introversion, 4633  
imaging, twins, 2555  
reaction, towhee, 4523  
reading, 4664  
tracing, punishment in, 168  
vibration, stroboscopy, 5399  
(See also *Delinquency*)

Misdemeanor, juvenile, 3856

Modality and brightness equivalence, 1940

Modeling, child, 4331

Modiste, test, 2249

Mold, phototropism, 204

Mollusk, equilibrium, 225  
gill, nerve control, 248  
swimming movements, 4515  
(See also *Cephalopod, Gastropod, Lamellibranch, Snail, Squid*)

Moment distributions, 642  
frequency distribution, 1352

Money, child and, 1875  
attitudes on, 1397  
training, child, 6162

Mongolian, 5505  
microglia in, 3590

Monkey, abstraction in, 1056  
anatomy, 1599  
cerebral artery ligation, 4055  
choice and effort, 1597  
color discrimination, 4031  
conditioning and brain lesion, 279  
cortex and, 3492  
corpus callosum section  
effects, 4039  
cortical localization, 933  
lesion and behavior, 3495  
delayed reaction, 5462  
field studies, 3485  
habit and motor cortex, 1041  
howling, field study, 4491  
hunger contraction, 3502  
imitation, 5885  
intelligence, 2544  
learning limit, 4961  
delayed reaction and, 1028  
memory and frontal lobe, 4504  
motor cortex, 5420  
pattern discrimination, 1613  
parturition, 3496  
premotor cortex, 5418  
problem solving, 1035  
sex and menstruation, 3020  
size discrimination, 239  
social facilitation, 1036  
stomach response, 3508  
tail area in cortex, 117

Montessori, psychoanalysis and, 1826

Mood effects, music, 1224  
reaction time and, 3142  
(See also *Personality*)

Moral behavior and training, child, 3325  
belief, college student, 2666  
consciousness, 467, 468  
deficiency, 3203  
development, child, 1863  
for social levels, 3848  
insight, adolescence, 2334  
judgment, adolescent, 5599  
child, 5701  
test, 2825  
(See also *Conduct, Ethics, Honesty*)

Morale, 2188  
child, and parent unemployment, 2330  
work, 1269  
conditions, 4239

Morality, 3201, 3672, 5145  
basis, 5140  
cinema, 1244, 3711  
intelligence and, 3175  
memory and, 3163  
Parisian children, 3753  
shame and, 2201  
testing, 6039  
(See also *Ethics*)

Morphology, delinquent, 4172

Mortality and sun spots, 3112  
(See also *Death*)

Mosquito, temperature and humidity effects, 3046

Moth, color preference, 1614

Mother-child relations, 1184  
employment and child attitude, 4820  
instinct and thyroid, 963

love, 5304  
rejection, 6158

Motility, infant, 5307  
psychosis, 2137  
sleep, child, 4812  
in stuttering, 5631

Motion study, 2730, 4236  
apparatus, 4248  
child, 4000  
divers, 4008  
method, 555  
space and, 2439  
(See also *Locomotion*)

Motivation, 2969, 3016, 3428  
apparatus, rat, 5331  
differential monkey, 5462  
learning, 4460, 4514  
rat, 1053  
(See also *Drive, Hunger, Incentive, Instinct, Interest, Need*)

Motive, engineering, 568  
suicide, 348  
theory, 756

Motor ability, 5853  
measurement, 1007  
preschool child, 3838  
in stuttering, 536  
test, 3477  
chronaxy, 3453  
cortex, bear, 3030  
expiration, rat, 3501  
monkey, 5420  
porcupine, 4510  
skill and, primates, 1041  
disruption, Gestalt, 4883  
facilitation, hypnosis, 1087  
Gestalt, 5857  
inhibition from transplants, 5901  
learning, 5434  
age and sex differences, 988, 1571  
child, 4802  
performance and audition deficiency, 852  
perseveration, 5446  
rhythm, child, 3356  
scale, child, 3345  
sketching, 1523  
skill, child, 735  
handedness, 957  
speech, deaf mutes, 5618  
theory, consciousness, 3467  
test, child, 5280  
training effects, 180  
totalities, 2008  
vs. verbal learning, 177

Mountain child, music ability, 3733

Mouse, activity and temperature, 2055  
heredity of wildness, 1076  
labyrinth cells, 281  
learning and diet, 1044  
maze anticipation, 4502  
mutant, 4548  
size discrimination, 4527  
temperature regulation, 2044  
vision and hair color, 5474

Mouth, touch recognition, 4390

Movement, ameba, 254  
annelid larvae, 240  
annoyance and, 2481  
apparent, 5375  
ambiguity in, 850  
fish, 4029  
visual, 3914

arms, infant, 1885  
associated, 134  
feeling, 3953

audition, 831  
automatization, 2007

cat, cortical control, 2533

disturbances, 371

emotion and, 885

eye, 72

fish, 3494  
forced birds, 1050

gamma, 5385

hand, 985  
horizontal, perception, 3419

illumination and, crayfish, 245

involuntary, and intelligence, child, 1166

learning of, 3455

limb, laterality in infant, 2843

nerve and, in transplants, 2039

perception and, 3402  
dragon-fly larva, 3063

pH, alga, 199

placing, cortex control, 2511

problem solving and, 920  
rhythmic, *Platyhelminthes*, 2028  
spaced, 2008

threshold, 2887  
touch perception, 3943  
vertical, limen, 3403  
visual, after-effect, 1945  
vocabulary, 4680  
voluntary, electromyogram, 2504  
timing, 149

Müller-Lyer, F. C., biography, 1923

Multiple choice, hedgehog, 4500  
factor analysis, 2322

Münsterberg, H., biography, 1919

Murray psychoneurotic inventory, reliability, 3139  
validity of, 5147

Murder, 2656  
child, 5499  
passional, 5133, 6021  
sex, 4677, 5162  
(See also *Homicide*)

Murderer, characteristics, 3728

Muscle action, 991  
current, 167, 2492, 4477, 4931  
in effort, 4025

activity, 2012  
blood supply and, bird, 3521  
sympathetic and, 1542

chemistry, 148

chronaxy, 4016  
work and, 159

contraction, chemistry, 1555, 2965  
dynamograph study, 1584  
fish, 3450  
lactic acid and, 1577  
strength and sympathetic, 110  
theory, 175

contracture, 2964

control by brain, bird, 2960

efficiency and oxygen, 137

eye, 2420

fatigue, 2499, 2991  
color field and, 960

fiber, rhythm in, 128  
response, rhythm, 2460  
submaximal response, 1997

glycogen changes, 4041

nerve endings in, 120  
excitation, humoral, 551

heterochronism, 2980

isochronism, 2976

physiology, 5881  
relations, 5834

perception, 2732

physiology, 984

relaxation, 4448

resistance vs. tension, 4437

sense, boys, 1495  
test, 1496

size in kinesthesia, 5796

slow, intensity-duration curves, 158

strength, 2998, 3448  
age and, 4024

striated, contraction and  
tonic vs. tetanic, 3012

tonus, 1568, 2963, 3992  
graph, 4474  
laughter and, 4013  
lesion and, dog, 139  
psychotics, 4589

twitch and activity, 171

work and load, 3998  
rat, 2973  
recovery and, 1003

(See also *Relaxation, Tonus*)

Museum behavior, 3705

Music, 3682, 5135  
ability, heredity, 302  
mountain child, 3733  
appreciation, 2195, 2709  
psychotics, 1708

capacity, 1258  
child, 2829, 2831, 3338, 6183

chord ratios, 487

cross rhythm, 1218

effects, 4690

emotion in, 6051

experience, 4192

interest, child, 1406

interval frequency, 4638

Jew, 3725, 3726

meaning and, 539

memory, 506, 5415

pitch and, 1208

## SUBJECT INDEX

mood effects, 1224  
 perception, 1264, 4303  
 adenoids and, 823  
 primitive, recording, 6054  
 production, 4686  
 scholarship, prediction, 2710  
 school, 4744  
 objectives, 1322  
 in social control, 1758  
 sound and, child, 1872  
 symbolism, 3160  
 teacher training, 4756  
 teaching, school, 4762  
 test, 1268, 3674  
 reliability, validity, 477  
 talent, 1226  
 therapy, 2164  
 training in hypophrnia, 3633  
 (See also *Composar, Consonance, Harmony, Interval, Melody, Noise, Orchestra, Singing, Song, Tone*)  
 Musicians, familiarity with, 4736  
 Mutant, mouse, 4548  
 Mutation, rat, 1598  
*Myasthenia gravis*, Wedensky inhibition in, 122  
*Myelin* and behavior development, 4421  
 development, fetus, 1410  
 growth, cortex, 119  
*Myelination* and diameter, 3978  
*Mysticism*, 6020  
 India, 5  
 symbolism of, 479  
*Myth*, 3158  
 birth and death in, 5610  
 genesis, 4329  
 woman in, 5127  
 (See also *Folklore*)  
*Myxedema*, 3582  
 emotion in, 3583  
 psychosis and, 429  
*Nail biting*, 2838  
*Name*, personal, Indians, 3191  
*Napoleon*, attitudes, 4559  
*Narcissism*, machine age and, 2582  
 neurosis, prognosis, 324  
 treatment, 2083  
*Narcolepsy*, 436, 4579, 5965  
 inhibition and, 3615  
*Narcosis*, 5491  
 ability in, 5477  
 injuries, 4105  
 memory and, bee, 4524  
 electro-, 2955  
 (See also *Drug*)  
*Nasality*, voice, 2685  
*Nation* and environment, 4684  
*National Research Council*, history, 2866  
*Nationality* and delinquency, 5634  
 preferences, 3716  
 Canadians, 4176  
*Nederlandsch Tijdschrift voor Psychologie*, 3902  
 Need resolution by substitute acts, 1576  
 time sense and, 866  
*Negation*, obsession of, 1703  
 in parenthesis, 4122  
*Neglect*, child, 748  
*Negro* abilities, 5119  
 bibliography, 5109  
 attitude toward, 3714  
 bush, 4187  
 child, eidetic phenomena, 2941  
 intelligence, 3671, 3826  
 race attitude, 671  
 college entrance tests, 6093  
 color blindness, 6016  
 constitution, 6015  
 folklore, 5632  
 intelligence, 5160  
 hypophrnia in, 2602  
 intelligence, 5159, 3699  
 personality, 5616  
 woman, reading, 3690  
 reading, 3712  
 research on, 3693  
 scholarship, 5183  
 sex life, 1743  
 status, 5175  
 student, 2755  
 personnel study, 592  
*Neighborhood* characteristics, 1237  
*Neologism*, 3588  
*Neonate*, eye conditions, 5777  
 vision, 1382  
 review, 690  
*Nervis*, learning, 2026  
 light reaction, 4959  
*Nerve*, action current, 1539, 2956  
*Dixippus*, 4496  
 temperature and, 2954  
 activity, 1544, 4412, 4830  
 theory, 106, 114  
 ammonium effects on, 111  
 anatomy, 3439  
 auditory, and cochlear phenomena, 5787  
 basis, skin sensitivity, 2895  
 cell activity, 1528  
 sensitivity, epilepsy and, 1475  
 centers, crab, 1602  
 sleep, 2949, 2958  
 tonus, 5827  
 conductance and excitation, 3435  
 conduction, 5424, 5826  
 snail, 4505  
 synapse, 5830  
 time, 4925  
 connection, sex and pituitary, 5832  
 control, ciliary movement, 2014  
 crab claw, 4537  
 metabolism, 4017  
 mollusk gill, 248  
 respiration, 5859  
 insect, 222  
 subordination, 1605  
 core conductor, 1549  
 correlates, vision, 5785  
 cut, activity, 4927  
 degeneration and fatigue, 1992  
 dental, chronaxy, 3983  
 depressor, action current, 2472  
 development and eye transplants, salamander, 264  
 diameter and sense specificity, 3981  
 discharge, adrenalin, 1995  
 lateral line, 1603  
 disease, children, 412  
 chronaxy and, 4601, 4602  
 disorders, 2123, 4126  
 dorsal root components, 1545  
 fibers, 1530  
 drug action on, 116  
 electric responses, 930  
 endings, genital, of newborn, 672  
 in muscle, 120  
 excitability, 5829, 5842  
 excitation, audition, 4394  
 condenser theory, 5846  
 electrical, 3440  
 heart, 5835  
 humoral conduction, 4408  
 threshold, 3463  
 theory, 3442  
 tickle and, 868  
 fibers, afferent, in dorsal roots, 1540  
 diameter, 3978  
 distribution, 1531  
 isolation, 2466  
 in flight, bird, 2528  
 free amphibian heart, 4507  
 function, nomenclature, 1983  
 growth, *Ambystoma*, 1593  
 heart, fish, 4520  
 heat production, 940, 941  
 impulse, 1533  
 in cord, 3982  
 pathways, 2960  
 sensory, 3991  
 speed, 2469  
 influence on digestion, 147  
 integrity, significance, 1203  
 irritability, child, 5708  
 lesions, pyramidal, cat, 1046  
 mechanism, eye, 1943  
 learning, 5866  
 mental disturbances in childhood and, 3831  
 metabolism, review, 943  
 movement in transplants, 2039  
 -muscle excitation, humoral, 1551  
 heterochronism, 2980  
 isochronism, 2976  
 physiology, 5881  
 relations, 5834  
 summation of excitation in, 2959  
 system, crab, 4541  
 thresholds, 1546  
 myelin and behavior, 4421  
 optic, fiber groups, 929  
 patterns, regeneration, 4056  
 plasticity, *Brachyura*, 246  
 polarized, action current, 2957  
 potential, frog, 5831  
 respiration, 1982  
 response, drug effects, 1541  
 lateral line, 5833  
 secretory and motor, 2474  
 section, sensation recovery after, 4419  
 segmentation, *Ambystoma*, 2023  
 sensory, anesthetin, 5841  
 size, chronaxy and, 2471  
 stimulation, rabbit, 5417  
 studies, 1554  
 supply, body segments, 3522  
 cochlea, 3437  
 crab claw, 4495  
 fish heart, 932  
 frog skin, 1590  
 glans, 2470  
 labyrinth, 4936  
 frog, 121  
 limb, 4430  
 optic, 5793  
 pupil reflex, 3416  
 pupillary reflex, 1552  
 reflex, dog, 3514  
 shark, 3516  
 sympathetic, 1980, 3520  
 vertebrae, 2465  
 sympathetic, excitability, 5822  
 system, acid and, 1624  
 behavior and, *Ambystoma*, 2519  
*Astacus*, 2543  
 autonomic, 5426  
 psychoanalysis and, 3096  
 cerebral, action currents, 123  
*Ciliata*, 226  
 cortex, 1553  
 demonstration, 3436  
 diet and, rat, 2518  
 division, snake, 3070  
 earthworm, 4522  
 evolution, 4431  
 excitation in, 947  
 glycogen during activity, 4425  
 in immunity, 2462  
 insect, 1063  
 leech, 1623  
 mind and, 1917  
 pathology, 934  
 plasticity, 4010  
 strychnine action, 938  
 sympathetic, afferent, 5425  
 type and hypnosis, 4572  
 in X-ray, 2527  
 threshold, 1550  
 touch elements, 2530, 2531  
 tracts, fish, 1049  
 vision, 2911  
 transmission, auditory, after cochlea  
 lesion, 4904  
 vagus, 1543  
 vasodilator, action, 5824  
 vestibular, chronaxy, 927  
 flexor reflex and, 2490  
 (See also *All-or-none, Autonomic, Axon, Brain, Chronaxy, Cord, Dorsal, Extirpation, Myelin, Nucleus, Pyramid, Refractory, Sensitivity, Silent, Sympathetic, Synapse, Vagus, Vasodilator, Vasomotor, Vegetation*)  
*Nest* behavior, bird, 1043, 1045  
 rabbit, 3481  
*Neuralgia*, refractory, 5515  
*Neurasthenia*, 414, 5074, 5526  
 adrenals and, 5939  
 child, 1707  
 dyspepsia, allergy, 5542  
 ovarian hypofunction and, 1712  
 sexual, 3123  
*Neurology* textbook, 3980  
*Neuron* theory, 5840  
*Neuropathology* textbook, 431, 1124  
 in U. S. S. R., 1138  
*Neuropathy*, child, 2620  
 normal, 2838  
*Neurosis*, 769, 2601, 2628, 3110, 3126, 4112, 5043, 5952  
 accident incidence and, 4712  
 anemia, 2141  
 anxiety, 2126  
 associations in, 4615  
 asthma in, 395

auto drivers, 2605  
cause, 4124  
child, 747, 1385, 1877, 2098, 3570, 3571, 6167  
  treatment, 2340  
compulsion, 5061  
conditioning and, 172  
crime and, 1776, 5512  
endocrines and, 4092  
experimental, bird, 3018  
genesis, 2625  
inventory, reliability, 3139  
laboratory, 1701  
literature and, 392  
magic and, 5623  
mental hygiene, 5942  
narcissistic, prognosis, 324  
  treatment, 2083  
nature of, 322, 364, 377, 382, 433  
Oedipus complex and, 4573  
organic, 360  
post-traumatic, 4594  
psychoanalytic concept, 2011  
in rat, 231  
regression in, 1669  
religion and, 2086  
review, 418  
social aspects, 4090, 4583  
  feeling, 4131  
suggestion in, 1097  
symbol in, 1658, 2614  
symptoms, child, 3327  
theft and, 4081  
threshold in, 5550  
twine, 1682  
will and, 421  
young child, 4822  
(See also *Compulsion, Fugue, Conversion, Hygiene mental, Hysteria, Migraine, Neurosis, Obsession, Phobia, Psychastenia, Psychosis, Pyromania*)

Neuroticism, deaf, 3661  
dream and, 2561  
vs. introversion, 3135, 5989  
inventory, 3646  
in marriage, 4217  
prisoner, 4162  
questions, validity, 6000  
scale, 2630  
  critique, 4165  
  validity, 4152  
test, 4167  
(See also *Emotion*)

New York Branch A. P. A. meeting, 749  
Newt, nerve regeneration, 4056  
Nietzsche, F., philosophy, 4851  
Night habit, animals, 4492  
Nipple sensitivity, 3950  
Noise and audition defect, 4905  
  digestion and, 4009  
  effects, 2741  
  efficiency and, 62, 68, 3967  
  measurement, 12, 1444, 1446, 1463, 1483  
(See also *Music, Tone*)  
stimulation, infant, 4823

Nomadism, 2366  
Nonsense syllables, difficulty, 2448  
  vs. maze learning, 2975  
  meaning, 94  
  scores, reliability, 3431

Normal curve, graphic computation, 5262  
  history, 1840  
  school, intelligence, 2810

Normality, 4147  
  criterion, 4316

Nose, autonomic and, 1986  
Nostalgia, 4094  
  theory, 2929

Novelty, child's reaction to, 683

Nucleus ruber, cat, 4415

Number concepts, 4177  
  memory, 904

Nuisance, adolescence, 3857

Nurse, intelligence, 3745  
  trainability and, 569  
  selection, 2727  
  success prediction, 567

Nursery school, 1338, 1342, 5666  
  attendance, 4800  
  child disease and, 2844  
  education, 6085  
  food habits and, 2821  
  lighting, 4909  
  practice, 5306

Nursing, education, 2120  
  psychiatric, 401  
  in psychosis, 372

Nutrition, child, 2339  
  learning and, rat, 2512  
  psychological factors, 5528  
(See also *Appetite, Diet, Feeding, Food, Hunger*)

Nystagmus, 3391  
  brain diagnosis, 4381  
  tumor, 1169  
  caloric, Menière's disease, 5880  
  rabbit, 5456

crab, 4033  
judgment errors, 4382  
reduction by practice, 3054  
unilateral disappearance, 124  
vertical component, 5867

Oat, phototropism, 2514, 4963

Obedience, child, 6180

Obituary, Apponyi, A., 753  
Babinski, J., 2385  
Becher, E., 3891  
Clark, L. P., 3360  
Downey, J. E., 2870  
Ferenczi, S., 335, 2088, 2092, 3369  
Frans, S. L., 1928, 5332  
Gamble, E. A. M., 1922  
Gannushkin, P. B., 4621  
Lipmann, O., 1924, 3362, 3892  
Warren, H. C., 1898, 2873, 3893

Objectivity, 3476  
  definition and test, 2417

Objectification, 86

Observation, 3948  
  child, sampling, 5278  
  controlled, 4821  
  methods, 5759  
  tests, 100

Observer reliability, 5624

Obsession, guilt, 2604  
  of negation, 1703  
  origin, 1144  
  realization of, 5058  
(See also *Compulsion, Neurosis*)

Obstetrics patients, intelligence, 5470

Ocellus vision, bee, 298  
  ant and bee, 261

Occult experience, 854

Occultism, 1654, 1664, 1671, 2573, 3551, 5009, 5029, 4590, 5911  
  bibliography, 2081  
  Europe, 4086  
  history, 5014  
  philosophy of, 5015  
(See also *Apparition, Apport, Astrology, Clairvoyance, Mediumship, Poltergeist, Telekinesis, Telepathy, Survival, Trance*)

Occupation ability patterns, 3229  
  child, 3842  
  classification, 509  
  course, results, 1319  
  crime and, 4212, 5181  
  fertility, 3544  
  intelligence and, 5267, 6138  
  interest, achievement and, 2793  
  morale, 5197  
  norms, intelligence, 5267  
  prestige, 6065  
  stability, prisoners, 5639  
  tests, 5647  
  therapy, 1161, 3619  
   child guidance, 376  
   mental patients, 5554

(See also *Actor, Advertising, Agriculture, Application, Appointment, Apprentice, Artist, Aviation, Brakeman, Business, Chauffeur, Clerk, Commercial, Constitution, Costume, Counselling, Dentist, Dredge, Dressmaker, Employer, Employment, Engineer, Fireman, Foreman, Hotel, Insurance, Job, Journalism, Miner, Modiste, Nurse, Physician, Piano, Police, Postal, Profession, Railway, Sales, Selection, Soldier, Surveyor, Stenographer, Switchman, Telephone, Typewriter, Unemployment, Vocation, Welder, Work*)

Odor learning, guinea pig, 1611  
(See also *Anosmia, Olfaction*)

Oedipus complex, 5644  
  in neurosis, 4573  
  in pediatrics, 349

conflict, 2100  
reactivation, 4078

Oestrus behavior, rabbit, 3481

Official, social psychology of, 1190

Olfaction, 5771  
  bee, 263  
  beetle, 292  
  bird, 4545  
  cortex mediating, 1985  
  cumarin, 2431  
  fly, 1612  
  infant, 1389  
  insect, 4038  
  lam prey, 200  
  learning, guinea pig, 2037  
  placode, frog forebrain, 5849  
  psychoanalysis and, 3564  
  reptile, 3041  
  tick, 4538  
  wasp, 4976

Ontology and psychology, 18

Ophthalmology, directory, 1950  
  textbook, 48  
(See also *Eye*)

Opinion, 5414, 5593  
  editor, 1739  
  student, Japan, 2681  
(See also *Belief, Prejudice, Propaganda*)

Opium addict, woman, sex life, 4072  
  effects, literature, 5910

Opportunity and ability, 3740

Optic nerve, pigment in, 1934  
  tract in blind fish, 1534  
(See also *Eye*)

Optics, 56, 2878

Optometry, examinations, 1965  
  meeting, 5398

Oral examination, reliability and validity, 4757  
erotism, paraphrenia, 5925

Orchestra, composer preferences, 482

Order of difficulty, score and, 2756

Organism in psychology, 4832

Organization ability in writing, 628  
  life, 523  
  principles, 2729  
  problems, 4665

Orientation, 4887, 4902  
  animal, 292, 1606  
  ants, 208  
  appearance and, 2416  
  bee, 237, 4036  
  -wolf, 285  
  blind, 3361  
  control, fish, 1031  
  crustacea, 273  
  disorder, 4138  
  disturbance, 4139, 4396  
  eye position and, 4472  
  frontal lobe control, 1529  
  insect, 272  
  isopod, 191  
  labyrinth and, pigeon, 5898  
  loss, 2876  
  in maze, 2053, 4526  
  rat, 201, 1020  
  rotation effect, rat, 1024  
  vision in, 1482

Oscillation recorder, 782

Oscillograph, 10, 23  
  study, phonetics, 5806

Osmia, habits, 3045

Osmosis, crab, 4047

Oscicles, role, 1487

Otis I.Q. reliability, 5273

Output and variability, 992

Ovary hypofunction, neurasthenia and, 1712  
  sex and, rat, 1601

Over-compensation, 3468  
  -lap determination, 3304

Oxford group movement, 4209

Oxygen, alcohol and, 2559  
  blood in fatigue, 2003  
  consumption, ear, 2459  
  mental work, 2005  
  effects, ameba, 2032

muscle efficiency and, 137

sensitivity, hydra, 4487

want, 4940

Package appeal, 4695

Pacifism, mechanisms, 4182  
  mental hygiene and, 3700  
(See also *War*)

Pain, 1511, 2418, 2921  
  alcohol effects, 4375

## SUBJECT INDEX

bodily vs. mental, 2585  
 disturbance, 819  
 endings near capillaries, 2429  
 evaluation, 5966  
 heat adaptation to, 3944  
 hidden, 3140  
 pharyngeal reflex and, 3415  
 vs. pressure localization, 1969  
 psychic, 380  
 referred, 5426  
 reflex, 3939  
 sense, 1450, 5798  
 sensitivity, 3408  
 from sound waves, 2422  
 theory, 76  
 touch and, 1959  
 tooth, 5367  
 (See also *Analgesia*)  
 Paired comparisons, 5590  
 order in, 5679  
 Pairing, random, average difference, 3792  
 Palisade phenomenon, 4376  
 Palsy in child, 4819  
 Parabiosis, chronaxy in, 2953  
 Parallax, time, 4372  
 Parallelism, 751, 1432  
 Paralysis, 4096  
 ocular, 1493  
 recovery from, 5870  
 Paralogia, 3589  
*Paramacium*, fiber systems, 2064  
 Paranoia, 4089, 4113, 5046, 3132  
 anal element, 2078  
 case, 3117  
 conditioning and, 2500  
 delusion in, 1102  
 magic in, 5548  
 mechanism, 4084  
 primitive mentality and, 5049  
 in prison, 5331  
 reactions, deaf, 6001  
 symptoms, 402  
 transmitted, 3620  
 Paraphasia, 5045  
 Paraphrenia, oral, erotism in, 5925  
 phantastica, 3591  
 Parathyroid conditioning, conditioning and, 2482  
 Parasympathetic and insulin, 3988  
 Parent attitude toward child, 2375  
 child behavior and, 2837  
 schizophrenia, 4115  
 behavior and child adjustment, 746  
 child adjustment and, 2145, 2146  
 attachment, 351  
 attitude, 2336  
 emotions, 3348  
 resemblance, intelligence, 310  
 problems and, 2358, 4333  
 cousin, effects on offspring, 4553  
 education, 593, 716, 2339  
 bibliography, 4282  
 results, 5317  
 emotional honesty, 1384  
 intelligence and child personality, 5992  
 occupation and values, 3656  
 reading, 5291  
 ability, 5240  
 relations, psychotics, 4619  
 unemployment and child morale, 2330  
 vocational guidance by, 3841  
 (See also *Child, Family, Home*)  
 Paresis, delusion, 4122  
 drawing in, 3593  
 handwriting in, 5956  
 improvement by radiotherapy, 1119  
 psychosis of, 3109  
 Paresthesia, cocaine, 3577  
 Parkinsonism, 1145  
 Paroxysm, ant., 3064  
 Parole of the feeble-minded, 3603  
 prison, 3694  
 psychotics, 2626  
 hypophrenia, 4101, 1121  
 Partnership, employee resistance, 2726  
 Parturition, monkey, 3496  
 psychosis, 4109  
 (See also *Puerperal*)  
 Passion murder, 6021  
 Pathography, 443  
 Pathology, brain, 4924  
 concepts, 4609  
 Pathways, labyrinth, 105  
 Pattern discrimination, fish, 4525  
 monkey, 1613  
 perception, new foveal, 47  
 attention, sense mode and, 896  
 Payment plans, 2747  
 Pearson, K., appreciation, 2302  
 Pecking development in, chick, 2513  
 Pedagogy, 4917  
 Pedophilia, 390  
 Penis envy, 3558  
 Perception, 50, 1477, 1502, 3948, 5768  
 age and, 5382  
 attitude in, 4910  
 black-white, 2916  
 with both hemispheres, 1467  
 cerebral dominance and, 839  
 closure in, 817  
 child, 6156, 6169  
 continuous variation in, 2905  
 data and common sense, 3880  
 depth, 2435  
 test, 3413  
 descriptive analysis, 812  
 determinants, 3923  
 electric, fish, 1619, 1628  
 equilibrium, 4946  
 extra-foveal, 47  
 figure determinants, 3919  
 ground and, 3399  
 form, 4890  
 butterfly, 2033  
 geometric figures, 4392  
 Gestalt and, 781, 4376  
 horizontal movement, 3419  
 human figure, 5393  
 immediate, 4348  
 inner, 876  
 movement and, 3402  
 muscular, 2732  
 musical stimuli, 4303  
 objects of, 1451  
 race difference, 1261  
 reference in, 1436  
 space, 1485, 2875, 5389  
 child, 3871  
 speech, 2891  
 standpoint and, 2416  
 tactile, and time, 2902  
 theory, 2857  
 in India, 4897  
 time, 801, 2414  
 touch, 4866  
 movement in, 3943  
 with translocated tissue, 5392  
 type, 5383  
 variations, 4867  
 visual, development, 838  
 experience and, 43  
 speed, 3946  
 weight, 2898  
 (See also *Sensation*)  
 Performance vs. Binet test, 3307  
 constitution and, 2961  
 disposition, 4707  
 difficulty and, 2947  
 intensity and variation, 4719  
 (See also *Efficiency*)  
 Perimetry, 5808  
 Periphery, color sensitivity, 1497  
 form discrimination, 2920  
 Periodicals, education, 5224  
 reading, students, 5658  
 Perjury, 4188  
 Persecution delusion, conditioning and, 2616  
 Perseveration, 1978, 2635, 2982, 3017  
 intelligence, scholarship, 624  
 introversion and, 3147  
 motor activity, 3446  
 in psychosis, 3636  
 scholarship and, 3280  
 subnormal child, 4019  
 test, 4405, 5433  
 Persistence, child, 3854  
 measures, 2993  
 test, 448  
 Personal constant vs. I. Q., 657  
 values, 656  
 identity in paranoid hysteria, 402  
 values test, 463  
 Personalism in Rumania, 5102  
 Stern, 3145  
 Personality, 441, 453, 4160, 4917, 5091  
 adjustment and cheating, 6025  
 high school, 3154  
 remedial reading and, 5957  
 age and, 1191  
 ambiguous figure and, 5362  
 analysis, 5993  
 art and, 465  
 athletic girl, 3143  
 balance, 4623  
 basis, 5581  
 behavior defects and, school, 3866  
 biochemistry and, 3663  
 biological factors, 1174  
 blank, child, 1882  
 body measures and, 4148  
 type, 5988  
 child, 2331  
 of psychotics, 4619  
 Chopin, 2631  
 color sensitivity and, 2909  
 constancy, child, 5323  
 constitution and, 5106  
 convict, 4628  
 correlates, 2498  
 criminal, 4198  
 cripple, 2149  
 crowding and, 2158  
 culture and, Bantu, 5604  
 cyclothymic, 5078  
 deaf, 3661  
 before death, 3103  
 delinquent, 1180, 3650  
 boy, 438  
 delusion and, 368  
 determinants, child, 1412  
 development, 398  
 child, 5698  
 Dickens, C., 3141  
 difficulties, 458  
 child, 5997  
 environment and, child, 5293  
 esthetics and, 3207  
 expression forms, 1732  
 family position and, 1717  
 resemblances, 5996  
 fear in, 439  
 Fieschi, 2592  
 foreman, 6081  
 Goethe, 3149  
 guilt and, 454  
 handwriting and, 5136, 5152  
 child, 3677  
 health and, 2646  
 heredity of, 1082, 5991  
 of historical character, 4634  
 home and, adolescent, 5700  
 honor student, 5090  
 ideas and, 5089  
 improvement, 6002  
 inventory, 3139, 3150, 3151, 4624  
 Bernreuter, 2632  
 validity improvement, 5099  
 judgment basis and, 2942  
 child, 1186  
 Kierkegaard, S., 3144  
 in law, 2207  
 leader, 462  
 lupus and, 1725  
 measurement, 2638, 4630  
 measures, intercorrelation, 4158  
 medium, 4063  
 menstruation and, 2629  
 metabolism and, 3148  
 methods, 3146  
 negro, 5616  
 only child, 3648  
 organization, 1172, 5085  
 in psychosis, 381  
 of parent, 2145  
 child, and parent intelligence, 5992  
 Poe, E. A., 3137  
 practice and, infant, 3332  
 primitive, 1716  
 peoples, 1177  
 profiles, 1189  
 psychopathic, 2130, 3106, 5073, 5553  
 questionnaire, factor analysis, 5096  
 rating, adolescents, 4629  
 agreement, 3153  
 reading ability and, 1762  
 recreation and, 3136  
 review, 4161  
 rhythm, 3133  
 salesmen, 3654  
 scale, 2630  
 validity, 4163  
 scholarship and, 1194  
 self estimate, 4149

social, 4622  
aspects, 5575  
crisis, 537

society and, 1195  
in sociology, 5574

speech and, 4631  
rating, 6006

statistics in, 2639

of Stirner, M., 1730

study, 1179  
America vs. German, 459  
handwriting vs. test, 1726

stuttering and, 2168, 3659, 5095

Swinburne, A. C., 2147

teacher, and child adjustment, 3275  
test, 1183, 1197, 5580, 6005  
deaf, 5094  
graphology and, 1718  
review, 5579  
subject's attitude, 5105  
validity, 5092

testimony and, 452  
testing, 461

training, 5571  
trait, 1196, 5577  
determination, 5101  
trance, 5915

types, 1173, 3653, 3662  
actor, 2151

twins, 3083, 3649

vocational guidance, 3152

voice and, 2148, 4144  
(See also *Allport, Ascendance, Attitude, Bernreuter, Character, Depersonalization, Depression, Disposition, Docility, Downey, Introversion, Mood, Rorschach, Temperament*)

Personnel, attitude toward, 4701  
in industry, 4268

physiognomy in, 5087

Research Federation, meeting, 2230

student, 1340, 3235, 5667

work, college, 1300, 3806  
usefulness, 3783  
(See also *Counselling*)

Perspective, 2417  
illusion in blind, 1456

Perspiration and mental effort, 3460

Perversion, 1728  
reality and, 2089  
sex, 480, 5035, 5057

Pessimism, 451

pH and reflex excitability, 5871  
shark and squid retina, 4051

Phallic phase, 3562

Pharynx reflex, 2043  
pain and, 3415

Phase and loudness, tone, 3392

Phasmid, autotomy, 4980

Phenomenology, criticisms, 4852

Philippine Islands, textbook treatment, 5243

Philosophy, 784, 5352  
bibliography, 5346  
Descartes, 759, 764  
frame of reference, 796

German, 4104, 4111  
India, 5

Klages vs. Carus, 4843

Nicholas of Cusa, 775

Nietzsche, 4851

psychology, 765

psychotherapy and, 5977

of religion, 1215  
(See also *Descartes, Determinism, Dewey, Dualism, Epistemology, Hedonism, Idealism, Identity, Image, Leibnitz, Locke, Materialism, Metaphysics, Ontology, Phenomenology, Realism, Vitalism*)

Phi phenomenon, 3914  
eye movements and, 3924

Phobia, 3110  
cat, 3554

Phonetics, child, 4809  
instrument study, 5806

Japanese, 2705  
of vowels, 3167  
(See also *Speech, Voice*)

Photograph in applications, 1278  
judgment from, 5648  
rating intelligence from, 4183

Photography, pupil, 5797

Photometry, precision, 69

Photopsia in blindness, 39

Photometer, 3888

Phototropism, *Daphnis*, 3075  
*Dixippus*, 4521  
coccid, 192  
fish, 211  
mold, 204  
oat, 2514, 4963  
polarized light, 5769  
protozoa, 249, 250, 256

Physical defect in delinquent boys, 3314  
training, and mental defect, 3122

Physician, industrial accident prevention, 6060

Physics of cause and effect, 32

Physiognomy, character and, 2640  
in personnel, 5087  
in psychosis, 3606

Physiological psychology, textbook, 3886  
industry and, 2724  
subjective, 2562  
status, 33  
teaching, 3173

Piano teaching, 2170

Picture book, child, 5303  
comprehension in hypophrenia, 5054  
unconsciously motivated, 5483

Pigeon, acuity, 2027  
auditory reflex, 1006  
blood viscosity in excitement, 5465  
lab, 'inth' function, 4941  
reaction and labyrinth, 5898  
pupil contraction, 4443

Pigmentation, eye, and sensitivity, 824

Pike, labyrinth cupula, 3080

Pitch, child voice, 5300  
clang, 3934  
deficiency, education, 881  
discrimination and language accent, 5221  
intensity and, 1970  
judgment, 878, 4907  
localization and, 5357  
rhythm and, 2426  
sense in music, 1208  
singing, child, 2829  
speech, 4211  
test, 1258  
tone mass, 5358  
vowel, 527

Placard effectiveness, 4721, 4241

Planarian, rheotaxis, 3480  
sense physiology, 4966  
vision, 3049

Plant movements, 197  
(See also *Alga, Mold, Oat*)

Planting effects, 5214

Plato, theory of ideas, 5736

Platyhelminthes, rhythmic movement, 2028  
(See also *Planaria*)

Play, 358, 4935  
adolescence, 3855  
appetite, sleep, child, 737  
child, 3842, 5717, 5311  
artistic, 6145  
tradition and, 1400

group, child, 2828  
in hypophrenia, 435

intelligence and, child, 675  
interests and reading ability, 1762

nursery school, 2363  
review, 3323  
significance, 2211  
theory, 2988  
(See also *Recreation, Toy*)

Pleasantness of educational psychology topics, 2768  
incidental memory and, 3973  
memory and, 1972  
nature of, 3925  
retention and, 914  
retroactive inhibition and, 894

Pleasure experience and color preference, 1519  
-pain theory of learning, 135  
(See also *Hedonism*)

Pliancy quality of objects, 86

Poe, E. A., personality, 3137

Poetry, bibliography, 5111  
as catharsis, 5547

Poverty, child ideas, 3835  
Indian, 2206  
learning, 92  
method, 906  
whole-part problem, 3430

psychiatry and, 1147

Poggendorff illusion, 1476

Pointing experiment, 1565

Poisoning effects, CO, 2117, 2583  
parasympathetic, and accommodation, 1503

Poland, penal code, 3675

Pole, intelligence, 1774

Police and clairvoyance, 5002, 5010

Policeman, selection, 3759

Policewoman, functions, 5123

Political attitude scale, 1738

Politics and education, 3717  
psychotherapy and, 5609  
scholarship and, Germany, 4689  
war attitudes and, 4180

Poltergeist, 5013

Polydactylism, 3537

Population density and reproduction, 5466  
fluctuation, 5906  
movement, 2684  
phenomena, Africa, 2204  
problems, 1650  
research, 2548

Popularity, child, 698, 1408

Polencephaly and vision, 4416

Porcupine, motor cortex, 4510

Position, attention and, 1520  
habit, fixation, 1023  
memory for, 3970

Postal service tests, 562

Posture, sleep, catatonia, 5517  
in child, 742  
cortex and, dog, 3527  
fatigue and, 145  
mechanisms, 5856  
reflexes, 4455, 5872

Potassium, chronaxy and, 1575

Potency, disturbances, 6026

Power, 5596  
psychological, 1695  
will to, 3476

Practice, archery, 4002  
distribution, optimal, 4023, 4915  
effect on differences, 3445  
intelligence, 3965  
variability, 2968

growth curve and, 975  
individual differences and, 2449, 4401  
infant, 3332  
intelligence test, 3429  
learning curve forms and, 98  
learning without, 2966  
maturation and, chick, 2513  
nystagmus reduction, 3054  
reliability and, 5683  
teaching, concentration, 3263  
variability and, 3969, 5436, 5850  
(See also *Habit, Inst, Skill*)

Praise effect on steadiness, 143  
in learning, 5405

Prayer, Indian, 3185  
(See also *Religion*)

Precognition, 4080

Prediction, chemistry success, 5664  
child development, 681  
difference method, 646  
educational psychology, 5251  
first-grade reading, 5671  
grades, student, 1306  
mathematics, 3277  
music scholarship, 2710  
reformatory adjustment, 6022  
scholarship, 2296, 3282, 3306  
freshmen, 595  
success, 4797  
algebra, 3252  
dentists, 572  
college, 2266, 5253, 5254, 5255  
review, 5256  
nurses, 567  
school, 2791  
teaching, 4746

trainability, nurses, 569

variance, 1353

vocational adjustment, 3791  
success, 2736, 2796  
(See also *Prognosis*)

Preference, color, child, 5705  
pleasant experience, 1519  
composer, of orchestras, 482  
consumer, 3249  
for nationalities, Canadians, 4176  
radio, 4688  
unconscious, 3955

Pregnancy order and development, child, 694  
psychosis, 455

## SUBJECT INDEX

Prejudice, 3716  
race, 3181  
(See also *Opinion*)

Prematurity and hypophrenia, 1136

Preparation for tests, 3259

Prepuce, temperature and touch sensations, 903

Preschool child, education, 3844  
bibliography, 4282

Pressure, bright and dull, 3925  
circulation in, 4005  
contact, 4890  
localization and, skin, 2881  
vs. pain localization, 1969  
sense, 5798  
work and, 3457

Prestige, 5593  
effect on opinion, 4193  
halo, 4173  
occupational, 6065  
value, vocation, 5213  
(See also *Belief*)

Pride, 1423

Priest languages, 5126

Primacy of report in attention, 88

Primate, cortical extirpation, 3034  
food behavior, 1047  
functional affinities, 1073  
(See also *Chimpanzee, Monkey, Simen-thropus*)

Primitive art, 499  
child drawing, 3336  
culture, 4187  
value content, 532

education, 6023  
fear of dead, 2673  
homosexuality, 3667  
individuality, 5139  
law, 500  
life, 3190, 4666  
magic, 502  
mentality and paranoia, 5049  
psychosis and, 5066  
music, recording, 6054  
personality, 1716  
psychology, 516  
religion, 4079, 5180, 5185  
sex life, 1743  
shamanism, 1787  
society, 1246  
suicide, 5184  
thought, 4669, 4671\*  
woman, 1751

Primitives, 2192

Principal, school, 1834

Prior entry, one modality, 3937

Prison classification, 5151  
escapes, 2676  
paranoid in, 5531  
parole, 3694  
psychologist, 5179  
psychosis, 1118  
system, Rumania, 517  
testing, 4639  
(See also *Crime*)

Prisoner, disposition, 4672  
epileptic, 2683  
mental, 4214  
neuroticism, 4162  
occupational stability, 5639  
Ohio state reformatory, 5116  
self rating, 2643

Probability, 1441, 2312  
function of sum, 4766  
theory, 1842  
units, 2799, 4312  
(See also *Statistics*)

Problem behavior test, boy, 2641  
solving, 97, 2534, 3939, 4914  
arithmetic, 610  
chimpanzee, 4544  
hedgehog, 4500  
human, 3964  
hypophrenia, 5032  
insight vs. trial and error, 93  
monkey, 1035, 1597  
movement and, 920  
raccoon, 3022, 4488  
rat, guinea pig, 3511  
(See also *Delinquency*)

Production and glycogen, 5865

Profession, guidance toward, 632  
intelligence and, 1802  
training, concentration, 3263  
(See also *Occupation, Vocation*)

Prognosis in narcissistic neurosis, 324  
(See also *Prediction*)

Progress, knowledge of, achievement and, 921

Projection, 2982, 4071  
child, 1874  
retinal, geniculate body, 3908  
schizophrenia, 2623  
type and, 3147

Promotion of college teachers, 630  
rate, clerk, 3739

Propaganda, 4193, 5241, 5593  
basis, 4717  
against crime, 4642  
effects, 2633, 5635, effectiveness, 4168  
(See also *Opinion*)

Proportion in drawing, 1206

Proprioceptive conditioning, child, 707  
threshold, 3403

Prostitution, 5134  
influences, 5122  
sadism and, 515

Protensity, term, 1916

Protozoan, color reaction, 2019  
feeding of parts, 258  
galvanotropism, 3051, 3052  
intestinal, and intelligence, 721  
phototropism, 249, 250, 256  
responses, 253  
(See also *Ameba, Ciliate, Paramaecium, Volvox*)

Pseudologia, 390  
fantastica, 464  
(See also *Lie*)

Psychasthenia, 1104, 3110, 4138  
with Basedow, 5558  
child, 1134, 1707  
heredity in, 311, 312, 313

Psychiatry, bibliography, 2132, 5556  
biogenetic law in, 4585  
child, character test, 5336, 4616  
journal, 5350  
church, 2622  
classification, 5042, 5047  
concepts, 4128  
crime and, 1266, 2159, 3707  
Germany, 2691  
forensic, 2200  
genealogy in, 1115  
German, 3118  
internship, 4587  
law and, 5082  
medicine and, 410, 2111  
modern, 5541  
nursing, 401  
out-patient, 3119  
problems, 4140  
psychology and, 1100, 3626  
tests, 415  
reliability in, 5048  
religion and, 2176  
social, 2687  
social worker, 4603  
textbook, 1687, 2133  
teacher college and, 4302  
teaching, 5960  
training, 5970  
clinic and, 5980  
in U. S. S. R., 1129  
(See also *Psychosis, Psychotherapy*)

Psychoanalysis, 327, 332, 1093, 1655, 1657, 1674, 2194, 2586, 3549, 3565, 4068, 4074, 5008, 5018, 5023, 5027, 5043, 5485  
advertising and, 1274  
anthropology and, 522  
art and, 4560  
autonomic and, 3096  
biography and, 2079  
biological basis and, 356  
cases, 5919  
child, 1667, 2098, 3552, 4067  
study, 4563, 5932  
Chinese review, 2563  
clinical, 5005  
compulsions, 337  
conditioning and, 1564  
congress, 334  
constitution and, 1665  
criminals, 2570  
critique, 330, 4569, 5923  
drug addiction, 4994  
duplication in, 340  
education and, 3566, 4077  
ego in, 5478, 5935  
essays, 1659  
ethnology and, 2099

fairy tale, 3088  
family reactions, in, 333  
folk-lore and, 3099  
future of, 2102  
indications, 346, 3090  
institute, Paris, 5338  
introduction, 1085  
journal, 4083  
kleptomania, 2575  
law and, 2579, 2580  
literature and, 4190  
magic theory, 5591  
method, 5476  
Montessori and, 1826  
normative viewpoint, 325  
olfaction and, 3564  
outline, 1670, 3094, 4065  
psychology and, 1088  
psychosis, 5917  
relaxation in, 321  
religion and, 493, 4079, 5493  
resistance, 4571  
results, 3563  
sex differences, 4570  
social work and, 5926  
Spinoza and, 2096  
technique, 354, 1661  
telepathy in, 4069  
therapeutic mechanism, 5936  
thought and, 4574  
treatise, 5924  
tuberculosis, 2560  
of uncanny, 5912  
voice in, 5914  
of Wernicke, 3557  
woman, 3091  
(See also *Adler, Ambivalence, Anal, Castration, Complex, Dream, Ego, Farce, Freud, Guilt, Identification, Inferiority, Jung, Narcissism, Oedipus, Oral, Projection, Rationalization, Regression, Repression, Resistance, Sadism, Sex, Sublimation, Transference, Unconscious, Wish*)

Psychobiology, 17  
textbook, 4847

Psychogenesis, 5074  
disease, 2135, 5968

Psychologist, school, 2255  
turnover, 2733

Psychology, 4859  
applied, 3243  
textbook, 1277  
atomatic, 5745, 5746  
bibliography, 3367  
classification scheme, 776  
comparative, 1068  
textbook, 4970  
contemporary French, 2403  
German, 2402  
crisis, 2847  
developmental, 4340, 4842  
doctorate, 2858  
educational, 1313, 1317, 3801, 5651  
courses, 1345  
ethics and, 3724, 3727  
experimental, data, 1421  
Italy, 2389  
laboratory manual, 4350  
review, 4341  
textbook, 4827

France, 2404  
fundamental concepts, 4354  
results, 2868  
general, retention, 5226  
genetic, textbook, 798, 1907  
German, 1929, 4841  
Gestalt, 2859  
handbook, 14  
high school, 2276  
history of, 766, 2862, 3608, 4344  
under Hitler, 1443  
in industry, 1288, 4723, 5209, 5212  
interest in, 2846  
lessons, 3375  
medical, 3127  
students, 3607  
medicine and, 365, 393  
method, 755, 767, 3900, 5353  
miscellanea, 2393  
objectives, 5761  
ontology and, 18  
organic, 4832  
outline, 29  
philosophy of, 765

physiological, 4830  
practical, 5758  
psychiatry and, 1100, 1687, 3626  
psychoanalysis and, 1088  
publication, China, 2391  
trends, 2856  
qualitative, 797  
radio lectures, 758  
recent, critique, 4  
religion and, 533  
research fields, 5337  
Rumania, 2869  
schools, 2410, 5733  
social, 4651  
sociology and, 4643  
status, 1414  
teaching of, 2398  
methods, 2285  
terminology, 4833  
textbook, 752, 793, 1428, 1927, 4356, 4850, 4853  
Japanese, 2863  
totality, 4836  
treatise, 779, 2394, 2852, 3379, 4337  
trends, 2855, 3897  
types of, 4838  
work book, 778

Psychomotor symptoms in encephalitis, 1688  
Psychopath in conflict situation, 5986  
Psychopathic personality, 2130, 3106, 4625  
Psychopathology, 1679, 3599, 5081  
child, 389  
constitution in, 5987  
current, 5964  
intuition in, 1690  
psychology in, 4586  
review, 3634

Psychopathy, 5514, 5526, 5553  
child, 5543  
criminal, 4661  
in delinquency, 4179  
determinants, 3637  
dream and, 5521  
economics and, 1681  
vs. encephalitis, diagnosis, 5944  
Fieschi, 2592  
heredity, 1700  
legislation on, 5645

Psychophysics, 883, 2901, 2905, 3409, 3941, 5336, 5376  
constant stimuli method, 641, 1939  
Gestalt and, 61  
single stimuli method, 53, 861  
(See also *Paired*)

Psychophysiology, 1

Psychosis, 4126  
age of onset, 1149  
anemia, 2141  
association of ideas in, 1157  
atypical, 5555  
audition in, 1148  
body type, 1126, 2143  
care of, 437, 5520  
causes, 5036  
certification, 5050  
child, 5983  
eidetic imagery, 3341  
endocrines and, 2131  
classification, 5513, 5524  
climate and, 3584  
commitment in, 5051  
communicated, 413, 1141, 2615, 5562  
compendium, 373  
concept, 2106  
constitution in, 3631  
convalescent homes in, 3595  
coordination in, 4324  
as culture, 2600, 5507, 5532  
crime and, 1108, 3586, 3642, 3713, 5108, 5976  
in law, 430  
depressive, women, 4608  
as dissociation, 2122  
divorce in, 2139, 3144  
drug effects, 5929  
emigration and, 3585, 3625, 5040, 5041  
endogenous and, 2138  
endogenous heredity, 1697, 1705  
etiology, 2110  
evaluation, 1110  
extra-pyramidal reflexes, 422  
family in, 5063  
form and course, 1128  
geology and, 1168  
grief and, 2594

groups, 3124  
habit training in, 5534  
handwriting in, 407, 6034  
heredity, 2128, 3430, 3533, 5039  
in history, 3116  
vs. hypophrenia, diagnosis, 1132  
incidence, 399, 3587  
increase, 3627  
induced, 1122  
infectious, 5557  
intelligence in, 5561  
introversion in, 6003  
involution, 1691  
labyrinth in, 419  
law and, 4103  
marriage and, 3632  
mind-body problem and, 6  
motility, 2137  
muscle tone in, 4589  
music appreciation, 1708  
myxedema, 429  
nursing in, 372  
periodic, 5501  
parole in, 2626  
perseveration in, 3636  
personality organization in, 381  
presenile, 1105  
primitive mentality and, 5066  
prison, 1118  
probability, 5969  
prophylaxis, 2144  
psychic pain in, 380  
psychoanalysis, 5917  
puerperal, 455, 4088, 4109, 4127, 5529  
race difference, 3129, 5167  
reflex in, 3120  
recovery from, social effects, 5508  
suicide, 2114, 3131  
homicide in, 1139  
theory, 2571, 4106  
types, 2612  
veterans, 4142  
test, 5684  
women, 366  
work therapy in, 1117  
(See also *Chorea, Cyclothymia, Delusion, Dementia, Depression, Diagnosis, Encephalitis, Epilepsy, Graves, Hospital, Hygiene, mental, Mania, Melancholia, Narcolepsy, Neologism, Neurosis, Paroxysm, Paranoia, Paraphrenia, Persecution, Psychiatry, Schizophrenia, Sirop*)

Psychotechnics, 2238, 3773, 4708, 4244, 4260, 4261, 5189

Czechoslovakia, 4226  
defense, 575  
Germany, 574, 2737  
London Institute, 4249  
mathematics in, 4697  
in small industries, 1282  
Stuttgart Hochschule, 5195  
tasks, 1281  
terminology, 1279  
tests, 4237, 4727  
validation, 4726  
variability, 4722

Psychotherapy, 769, 1188, 1867, 2569, 2611, 2619, 3125, 3596, 3609, 3618, 4073, 4108, 4130, 4577, 4580, 4607, 5043, 5056, 5072, 5952  
art in, 5953  
behavior problems, 2836  
child, 5031, 5294, 5958, 5984  
congress, 4826  
constitution and, 5982  
German, 4104, 4111  
history of, 385  
Hitlerian, 4581  
hospital, 2613  
magic and, 5931  
meeting, 5034  
philosophy and, 5977  
politics and, 5609  
processes, 425  
religion and, 5978  
status, 4114  
teaching, 5560  
written summary, 2645  
(See also *Psychiatry*)

Ptosis, 1504  
functional, 4884

Puberty, 2368, 3876  
Chinese, 4336  
epilepsy and, 387  
expression, 2362

Jew, 3873  
praecox, 1861  
(See also *Adolescence*)

Puerperal psychosis, 4088, 4127, 5529  
(See also *Parturition*)

Pulse, music effects, 4690  
Punching vs. drilling, 3750  
Punishment, 3182  
delay, 4057  
in education, 5656  
effects, 4514  
facilitation effect, rat, 5464  
in learning, 905, 2456, 4004, 4947, 4954  
mirror training and, 168  
purpose, 2658  
retention and, 1993  
effects, 4516  
for right response, 4460  
in institution, 4281  
(See also *Blame, Reproof*)

Purkinje images, 2897  
phenomenon and personality, 2909  
theory, 3396  
Punctuation difficulty, 5217

Pupil, Argyll-Robertson, 5764  
choice of teacher, 1813  
reflex, chronaxy, 2475  
contraction rate, 4443  
dilation from cortex stimulation, 5812  
effect of various stimuli, 2962  
mammal, 1057  
photography, 5797  
ranking methods, 3797  
reaction, paradoxical, 858  
reflex, brightness and, 3930  
innervation, 3416  
sympathetic and, 990  
size and field, 5360  
Purpose and behaviorism, 2865  
recall of unfinished tasks and, 2997  
Purposeful behaviorism, critique, 4858  
Pursuitmeter, 3894  
Pyramidal lesion, cat, 1046  
system in limb formation, 4430  
tract function, 5836  
Pyramids and reflexes, ape, 3512  
Pyromania, 1702

Quality and intensity, figural, bee, 233  
problem, 4855  
Quarrel, child, 688, 2828, 5281  
Question, child's, 733  
sex, child, 5299  
Questionnaire, attitude, reliability, 5630  
Quotient slide rule, 4782

Rabbit, blood content in excitement, 4044  
caloric nystagmus, 5456  
ear lesion, 4357  
circulation and labyrinth reflex, 5431  
cortex, activity, 927  
extirpations, 3518  
localization, 4045, 4417  
response to light, 4028  
emotion and blood cell, 4397  
leucocytes and, 4398  
nerve stimulation, 5417  
nesting instinct, 284  
oestrous behavior, 3481  
sex-pituitary connection, 5832  
Rabies effect on conditioning, 2489  
Raccoon, delayed alternation, 1051  
memory, 5459  
problem solving, 3022, 4488  
Race attitude vs. information, 3714  
knowledge and, 3670  
negro child, 5588  
students, 5615  
biometry, 1243  
blood group and, 1734  
comparisons, 3200  
differences, 2761, 5118, 5129, 5141, 5160, 5175  
cheating, 6025  
Hawaii, 613, 1773  
intelligence, 5159  
metabolism, 1556  
perception, 1261  
psychosis, 3129, 5167  
reading, 3722  
scholarship, 5183  
doctrine, 5583  
hygiene, 486  
mixture, 4988  
stereotypes, 3181

## SUBJECT INDEX

taste deficiency and, 3799  
testing, 5128, 5158, 5172  
(See also *Anthropology*)

Rachitis in child, 5319

Radiation, 1418  
brain, 5421

Radicalism, teaching of, 5660  
(See also *Belief*)

Radio preference, 4088

Rage, sham, 4912

Railway accidents, causes, 4243  
apprentice tests, 5204  
test, 2229, 2242  
-ing, attention for, 2253  
men, selection, 2237, 3736, 4694

Range of attention and eye preference, 4400

Ranking, 5590  
pupils, 3797  
test, 4789

Ranachburg phenomenon in factory, 3246

Rape, 3198, 5149

Rat, abstraction, 1066  
act structure, 5454  
activity and hormone, 3510  
measurement, 1058  
metabolism and, 1622  
sound and, 1048  
thyroid, 174

adrenal and oestrus, 1561  
aggressiveness, 1594

alcohol and retention, 1067

brain development and behavior, 126  
lesion and learning, 1987

castration and activity, 2048

choice and length of path, 5469

cortex, action current, 4433

delayed response, 5468

diet and learning, 4052

nerve system and, 2518

drive, 2426  
learning and, 3482

error elimination order, 1596

extinction of discrimination, 275

feeding reaction, 4483

fetus, activity, 1013  
brain injury, 5828

geotropism, 209

gonads and learning, 1609

growth and adrenal cortex, 2031  
work and, 3993

habit formation, 228  
in non-selective conditions, 2521

handedness, 4519

heredity of activity, 2049  
thymus effects and, 4470

hunger-thirst discrimination, 1040

isolation effects, 1017

learning, 1053  
activity and, 1032  
barbital and, 2040  
delayed reward, 2547  
error elimination order, 4975

intercorrelation, 2542  
limit, 4972

maze length and, 2510  
metabolism and, 3498

order, 4974

sex difference, 1064

least effort, 5463

maze behavior, 4484  
control, 3026  
errors, 4490  
factors, 4526  
learning, 201, 1038, 3039, 4516  
control, 3486  
stimuli, 2030

retention, 1029

rotation behavior, 1065

swimming, 315

metabolism and temperature, 3490

motivation apparatus, 5331

motor cortex extirpation, 3501

mutations, 1598

neurosis in, 231

orientation, 1020

ovary transplants, 1601

problem solving, 3511

punishment in learning, 5464

reasoning, 2054

regression, 1034

retention, 2516

retina, 4053

rotation and orientation, 1024

sex behavior and hypophysectomy, 2062

sound and swimming speed, 4969

speed gradient, 4963  
spinal, subordination, 1605

stereotropism, 5895

symbolism, 293

vitamin B deficiency and learning, 2512

weight discrimination, 3479

work and muscle, 2973  
content, 4041

Rate change recording apparatus, 3370

Rating intelligence from photographs, 4183

methods, 5590

personality from voice, 4144

reliability, 2311

scale, 6134  
group discussion, 4309

self, character, 4154, 4155  
prisoner, 2643

speech and personality, 6006

teacher, by student, 3284

trait, child, 5279  
(See also *Judgment*)

Ratio errors, adjustment, 2803

Rationalization, 4093  
agriculture, 3747

business, 5207

folk vs. legal, 1790

industry, 2233

Reading, 2916, 3704, 3730  
ability correlates, 1762  
high school vs. college, 4760

parents, 5240

achievement prediction, 5671  
primary, 611

aphasia, 1704

vs. arithmetic, 2792

beginning, and typewriter, 6126

braille, 5791

Chinese, 2648

comprehension, testing of, 3257

disability, 524, 950, 1216, 1862, 2794, 3691  
adults, 1220  
heredity and, 475

disturbances, 396

echo, 1492

eye movements, 1262, 1265, 5165  
college success and, 2764  
standards, 3681

facility, German type, 4189, 1286

gifted child, 5275

habits, blind, 150

eye movements and, 3213

handedness and, 4219

with both hemispheres, 1467

hygiene, 1788

intelligence test and, 654

interests, Chinese, 6013

vs. lecture, 4740

measures, photographic, 2716

mirror, 4664

negro, 3722  
women, 3690

parent, 5291

perception, 3202

performance, 3214

pre-primer, vocabulary, 6099

primary grades, 2260

rate and association speed, 5643

improvement, 2702

readiness test, 4741

remedial, 598, 4764  
adjustment and, 5957  
student, 5654

researches in, 485, 3685

reversal in, 528, 2679, 3177

review, 3212

sentence structure and, 3179

span and tachistoscope, 2199

speed, Japanese, 3946  
sex difference, 471  
typed material, 3686

teaching to subnormal, 1316

test, 2703

training and comprehension, 5662

typewriter script, 3171

visual apprehension in, 496

voice, 2689  
(See also *Book*, *Dyslexia*, *Legibility*, *Library*)

Reaction, chaufer, 4227  
coordination, 980

mechanism, 5858

primary vs. secondary, 2444

time, 129, 1939, 4441, 5869  
altitude and, 1990

apparatus, 25, 3226, 5329

driver, 4223

drug effects, 4006

child, 3847, 5714

in glare, 1460

labyrinth stimulation and, 961

metabolism and, 989

mood and, 3142

reliability, 4934

selective, 95

stimulus intensity, 4464

training, 3245

Reactivation, repressed material, 4078

Readiness, 3017

Realism, illusion in, 2857  
instinctive, 4834

Reality, 5753  
in art, 5174

in delusion, 4091

ideal and, 5744

perception, 3880

perversion and, 2089

Reasoning, 97  
rat, 2054  
(See also *Thought*)

Recall, delayed, 4446  
unfinished tasks, 2997  
(See also *Learning*)

Recapitulation in psychotherapy, 2645

Recidivism, 2715, 3168

Recitation frequency, 4272  
socialized, 2776

Recklessness, driving, 6074

Recognition, melody, and tone memory, 6036

object, child, 6166

retraction and, 2940, 5406

sense experiences, 1953

speech, 5372

touch, 5354  
mouth, 4390

Recollection, 2944  
(See also *Memory*)

Recording, electric, 5216  
methods, 5759

social behavior, 529

Recreation, neighborhood, 4653, 4663  
personality and, 3136  
significance, 2211  
(See also *Play*)

Recreational effects, 3572

Rectilinearity, threshold of, 1476

Reflection, brightness and, 1946

Reflex, abdomen, 969  
abortion, tabes, 3597  
accommodation, 79  
convergence, 2507

Achilles, 2480  
activation of sympathetic, cat, 108

activity, 5737

arc, excitability, 5823  
vesticulocular, 5427

arterial, to chemicals, 5862

auditory, pigeon, 1006

Babinski, newborn, 5851

carotid, 3464  
ganglion, 5860

cat embryo, 4542

cerebral factors, 1565

chained, extinction, 4476

change, heart rate, 1988

child, 1558, 2365

cockroach, 3038

conditioned, 132, 983, 4481, 5451  
cortex and, 4457  
free-moving animal, 4482

control, insect, 3044

cranial nerve, 5443

Cyon, 5875

dog, innervation, 3514

drug effects, frog, 2967

electromyograms, 3475

endocrine effects, 4480

excitability and  $CO_2$ , 4007  
pH and, 5871

extinction, anesthesia effect, 967

extrapyramidal, in psychosis, 422

falling, arthropod, 3025

fatigue and, muscular, 2991

fetal cat, 294

flexion, 4925

flexor, and vestibular nerve, 2490

frog, 4032

galvanic, 138, 166, 1010, 2483, 3451, 3454, 3999, 4938, 5817  
apparatus, 5330

arithmetic, 4021

cat, 4034  
 cinema response and, 3715  
 conditioning, 3007, 5879  
 disinhibition, 1005  
 emotion and, 890  
 in epilepsy, 1154  
 modification, 4937  
 in music, 2195  
 gastric, 4478  
 gastropod, 5892  
 grasp, 4450  
 frontal lesion and, 4467  
 lobe, 5845  
 humoral control, 954  
 interdependence, sphincters, 146  
 knee jerk, 136  
 joint, 3473  
 latency, 4957  
 temporal aspect, 973  
 labial, 3452  
 labyrinth, aviator, 970  
 circulation and, 5431  
 lingual-maxillary, 2984  
 latency, psychosis, 5516  
 masticatory-auditory, 2995  
 medullary, frog, 4046  
 memory and, 214  
 Moro, infant, 3317  
 neonate, 678  
 nerve content during, 4425  
 patellar, 959  
 inhibition and, 4454  
 pathway, sympathetic, 5843  
 pharyngeal, 2043  
 pain and, 3415  
 plantar, infant, 6161  
 tendon, 182  
 postural, 1587, 4455, 5872  
 psychomotor, 1000  
 in psychosis, 3120  
 pupil, and brightness, 3930  
 chronaxy, 2475  
 innervation, 1552  
 pupillary, innervation, 3416  
 pyramidal tract, ape, 3512  
 release, cord section and, 2491  
 respiration as, 4442, 5861  
 righting, cat, 5889  
 Rossolimo, 2989  
 sensitivity, vessels, 4445  
 spinal, and emotion, 5873  
 strychnine and, 141  
 swallowing, 155  
 sympathetic, in stuttering, 4208  
 tendon, 986  
 trace, in child, 703  
 uniegmental, dogfish, 5900  
 vasodilation, 144  
 zones, guinea pig fetus, 3484  
 (See also *Knee, Nystagmus, Posture*)  
 Reform of prisoners, 5116  
 Reformatory adjustment, prediction, 6022  
 population, 5116  
 Refraction and cycloplegic, 4885  
 eye, 1447  
 image size and, 4877  
 variability, 4870  
 Refractory phase and stimulus duration, 3444  
 Regard, eye position and, 860  
 Regeneration, crab, 4512  
 newt, 4056  
 (See also *Autotomy*)  
 Regression, hypnotic, 1096  
 in neurosis, 1669  
 rat, 1034  
 Rehearsal and retention, 5447  
 Reindeer, behavior, 238  
 Rejection, maternal, 6158  
 Relationship, 538  
 Relatives, intelligence similarity, 4550  
 Relativity, 5345  
 ethics and, 5619  
 Relaxation, 1568  
 measurement, 4448  
 in psychoanalysis, 321  
 technique, 4003  
 Relay, 3364  
 Reliability, attitude questionnaire, 5630  
 Bernreuter scale, 4163  
 case history, 5627  
 coefficient, range correction, 4767  
 change measurement, 1376  
 estimation, 643  
 infant tests, 2346  
 judgment, 1356

maze, 2974  
 music tests, 477  
 nonsense syllable scores, 3431  
 observer, 5624  
 oral examination, 4757  
 Otis I.Q., 5273  
 personality inventory, 3139  
 rating, 3153  
 practice and, 5683  
 preschool tests, 1364  
 psychiatric observation, 5048  
 rating, 2311  
 reaction time, 4934  
 retest, 2809  
 Rorschach test, 5995  
 test, 1346, 4327, 4790, 6119  
 Relief treatment, 2202  
 Religion, 1232, 1248, 1417, 2181  
 attitude, change, 5628  
 belief, 1737  
 child, 1819, 3854, 5285, 6175  
 certainty in, and denunciation, 6038  
 conformity in, 1260  
 deaf mute child, 6167  
 falsification in, 3189  
 fertility, 5905  
 growth in, 2655  
 individual psychology and, 4679  
 instinct in, 4674  
 maze and, 5621  
 mental hygiene, 505  
 neurosis and, 2086  
 objects of, Jewish, 329  
 philosophy and, 1215  
 primitive, 4079, 5180, 5185  
 psychiatry and, 2176  
 psychoanalysis and, 493, 5493  
 psychology and, 533, 1241,  
 of, 1225, 3718, 4199  
 psychotherapy, 3618, 5978  
 revival, 4209  
 school work and, 5720  
 science and, 6035  
 social attitudes and, 4220  
 student, 2667  
 types, 1213  
 (See also *Church, Oxford, Prayer, Priest, Ritual, Shamanism, Yoga*)  
 Reminiscence, 3432  
 rat, 2516  
 testimony, 2943  
 Renaissance, psychology of, 1252  
 Repetition, high school courses, and college  
 success, 5247  
 learning, 3006  
 length in learning, 913  
 work, 4269  
 Report, 1756  
 cards, 3266, 4286  
 primary and attention, 88  
 response effect on, 2990  
 Reporter, selection, 3240  
 Repression about death, 369  
 memory, 2451  
 release, 4078  
 reproduction,  
 Reproduction, color patterns, 4919  
 light and, guinea pig, 4960  
 population density and, 5466  
 (See also *Fertility, Maternity, Sterility, Sterilization*)  
 Reproof, effect on steadiness, 143  
 (See also *Punishment*)  
 Reptile, cerebellum, 230  
 heart, pace setter, 278  
 iris, 4536  
 olfaction, 3041  
 vision, 3073  
 (See also *Lizard, Snake, Tortoise, Turtle*)  
 Research attitudes, 760  
 on crime, 2680  
 curriculum, review, 4729  
 education, 578, 2268, 2298, 3251, 3264,  
 3287, 3779, 5665  
 Australia, 1292  
 English, 3270  
 fields, psychology, 5337  
 hypophrenia, 3601, 4095  
 methods, 2312  
 on negro, 3693  
 in progress, education, 2267  
 sociology, 4637  
 training, 3215

Resistance, child, 677, 1379  
 psychoanalytic, 4571  
 vs. tension, muscle, 4437  
 Resonance theory, critique, 5810  
 Respiration, animal vs. infant, 265  
 annoyance and, 2481  
 ape, 4489  
 apparatus, 15  
 centers, insect, 222  
 change in anxiety, 1167  
 control, insect, 221  
 construction workers, 2244  
 emotion and, 885, 4466  
 excitement in hypnosis and, 355  
 fatigue, 1996  
 flight and, insect, 220  
 heart and, 5445  
 hunger and, 4444  
 learned types, 4458  
 measurement apparatus, 5747  
 neonate, 2364  
 nerve, 1982  
 control, 5859  
 as reflex, 4442, 5861  
 stuttering, 3721  
 vagus impulses and, 103  
 in work, 2999, 3471  
 (See also *Ventilation*)  
 Response effect on report, 2990  
 infant, 3316  
 psychophysics, 5336  
 spontaneous, of neonate, 1394  
 Responsibility and alcohol, 5117  
 criminal, 2579  
 Rest periods, fatigue, 4011  
 Retardation, child, 4811  
 emotional, 1720  
 high school, 3798  
 school, 4277  
 Retention and alcohol, rat, 1067  
 cinema material, 604, 1214  
 college, 2458  
 control, 3459  
 curve, 897  
 effect, punishment, 4516  
 emotion and, 895  
 excess maze pattern, rat, 1029  
 general psychology, 5226  
 growth, 902  
 increase of, 3432  
 after interruption, maze, 994  
 learning methods and, 1562  
 pattern, sense mode and, 896  
 pleasantness and, 914  
 punishment and, 1993  
 rat, 2516  
 cortex lesion, 4967  
 rehearsal, 5447  
 review, 4918  
 savings measure, 3963  
 (See also *Memory*)  
 Retest reliability, 2809  
 ten-year interval, 3824  
 Retina, action potential, 109  
 cat, 112  
 color mixture on, 2918  
 cortex representation, 1958  
 dark adaptation, 3404  
 fish, 2058  
 frog, 3027  
 action potential, 5831  
 geniculate projection, 3908  
 inhibition, 4362  
 learning, transfer, 1464, 1466  
 lesions, 859  
 periphery, color sensitivity, 1497  
 pigmentation, sensitivity and, 827  
 rat, visual purple, 4053  
 reptile, 3073  
 shark and squid, pH, 4051  
 stimulation and action current, 5847  
 summation, 5355  
 threshold, 844  
 vitamin A in, 509  
 Retroaction, 1527, 3960  
 interpolation point and, 910, 2452  
 learning poetry, 1975  
 pleasantness and, 894  
 in prose, 5409  
 recognition and, 2940, 5406  
 similarity and, 899, 916, 2935  
 temporal aspects, 907, 908, 2939  
 Reversal in reading, 485, 528  
 writing, 2679

## SUBJECT INDEX

Review, animal intelligence, 2017  
 attitude research, 1749  
 book, analysis, 5347  
 castration effects, 5065  
 character tests, 5579  
 Chinese, psychoanalysis, 2563  
 clerk tests, 5194  
 college success prediction, 5256  
 conditioned withdrawal, 2994  
 in children, 717  
 curriculum research, 4729  
 education, 5232  
 tests, 5659  
 elementary teaching, 590  
 exceptional child, 4813  
 psychology, 4341  
 humor, 3197  
 hypophrasia, 5955  
 infant study methods, 3340  
 intelligence tests, 5689  
 introversion, 4627  
 law of effect, 4920  
 learning, 5864  
 retention and, 4918  
 teaching and, 591  
 mental hygiene, 4593  
 neonate studies, 690  
 nerve metabolism, 943  
 neurosis, 418  
 objective tests, 3790  
 personality, 4161  
 play, 3323  
 psychopathology, 3634  
 reading, 3212  
 research, 3685  
 schizophrenia, 5076, 5077  
 social psychology, 4645  
 spelling correlates, 3298  
 vocation trends, 3227  
 volition, 2497  
 work, 5874  
 (See also *Bibliography*)  
 Reward, amount of, and learning, 101  
 delay, 4057  
 rat learning, 2547  
 effect, learning, 923  
 education, 5636  
 learning, 179, 905, 4947  
 Rheotaxis, planarian, 3480  
 Rheumatism, psychic influence, 343  
 Rhythm, affective characteristics, 2983  
 cross, 1218  
 different, simultaneous, 2996  
 diurnal, 2517, 2971  
 emotional, in man, 2923  
 graphic, child, 6150  
 melody and, 4686  
 motor, child, 3356  
 muscle fiber, 128  
 personality, 3133  
 pitch and, 2426  
 response, muscle fiber, 2460  
 sex, female, 3472  
 in skin temperature, 981  
 work, agriculture, 1280, 3234  
 Righting reflex, cat, 5889  
 Rigidity, decerebrate, 2010  
 Ritual, Jewish, 3093  
 Rivalry, child, 2356, 3329  
 Rocky Mountain Branch, meeting, 2848  
 Rorschach in cyclothymia, 2608  
 responses, 3818  
 in stuttering, 3659, 5095  
 technique, 4623  
 tests, 1172, 2323, 5993  
 brightness in, 3645  
 reliability, 5995  
 Spanish, child, 4319  
 Rotation effect on orientation, rat, 1024  
 eye movement in, 1569  
 maze, rat, 1065  
 sensation of, 42  
 Rumania, psychology, 2869  
 Rumor, 1756  
 (See also *Belief*)  
 Russia, mental hygiene, 5083  
 northern pupil, 3696  
 social incentive, 534  
 Sacrifice, personal, 2186  
 Sadism, 4568  
 feminine, 1651  
 prostitution, 515  
 war, 4182  
 (See also *Psychoanalysis, Sex*)

Sadness, 1721  
 Safety, highway, 2236  
 (See also *Accident*)  
 Salamander, ear transplant, 270  
 eye, 198  
 grafts, 5807  
 taste organ transplants, 5894  
 transplants, 5901  
 eye, 264  
 Salary, costs, 4258  
 Sales girl, test, 3239  
 personnel, selection, 2241  
 (See also *Advertising, Package*)  
 Salesmen, life insurance, 2217  
 personality, 3654  
 selection, 3220  
 Saliva collection, 971  
 preservation, 972  
 registration, free moving animal, 4462  
 Salivation and alcohol, 183  
 caffeine, 361  
 mechanism, 998  
 Salmon, T. W., memorial, 1897  
 Sampling, 2307, 2312  
 from compound populations, 2300  
 correlation, matched groups, 648  
 error, social data, 5640  
 randomness determination, 2308  
 Satisfaction, nature of, 5748  
 student, 1383  
 vocational, 5199  
 college men, 4728  
 Saturation, image size and, 1962  
 yellow colors, 836  
 Scale, adolescent, personality, 4629  
 attitude, 3812  
 composition, 3285  
 divisions, 3757  
 markings, 4709, 4710  
 motor, child, 3345  
 social status, 2172  
 (See also *Test*)  
 Scaling, absolute, 2807  
 by similar reactions, 2636  
 Scatter, test, and adjustment, 5992  
 Schizophrenia, 367, 416, 483, 1130, 1689, 1709,  
 3111, 3578, 3589, 3605, 4071, 4097, 4132,  
 4610, 4613, 5040, 5044, 5062  
 abstraction in, 5497  
 art in, 1692  
 body type, 1126  
 character changes, 4591  
 child, 1155, 1164, 5973  
 childhood background, 4619  
 circulation, 5527  
 constitutional, 4584  
 copying in, 5498  
 crime, 4123  
 culture, 5523  
 cyclothymia, 3638  
 drawing in, 1163  
 epilepsy and, 2119  
 experience in, 5502  
 free behavior, 3630  
 handwriting in, 407  
 heredity, 306, 3534, 4549, 4592, 4605,  
 4989, 5067  
 homicide, 4597  
 introversion, 6003  
 isolation, 5522  
 metabolism, 5537  
 morphology, 3606  
 neurosyphilis, 2134  
 oxygen treatment, 5059  
 parent attitude, 4115  
 pathogenesis, 1127  
 poetry, 1147  
 prevention, 5519  
 projection, 2623  
 research, 5538  
 review, 5076, 5077  
 school success, 5572  
 space time, 4100  
 syndromes, 2104  
 terminal, 3115, 4117  
 test behavior, 1152  
 time, 4099  
 variables, 3611  
 women, 366  
 Scholar, brain, 1979  
 Scholarship, Alaska, 3679  
 age levels, 4758  
 athletics, 1811  
 blindness, 4879  
 church groups, 6117  
 college, 1349  
 and high school science, 6116  
 concomitants, negro students, 592  
 correlates, 4273  
 course load, 3786  
 factor analysis, 2778  
 football, 615  
 fraternity, college, 6087  
 members, 3272, 3273  
 grade knowledge, 3780  
 Spanish child, 5218  
 high school and college, 1339  
 intelligence, 2280, 2777, 3794, 3829, 5230,  
 6114  
 college variation, 1304  
 football men, 4307  
 Japan, 4325  
 perseverance, 624  
 status, 2808  
 teachers, 600  
 Latin training, 635  
 negro, 5183  
 child, 3671  
 occupational interest, 2793  
 personality, 1194  
 perseverance, 3280  
 politics, Germany, 4689  
 prediction, 2296, 3282, 4746  
 chemistry, 5664  
 freshmen, 595  
 music, 2710  
 reading, eye movements, 2764  
 religion and status, 5720  
 self-support, 2765  
 sex, 4311  
 difference, 4733  
 status, intelligence, 1302  
 subject interest, 6091  
 teaching experience, 4306  
 tests, 5249  
 unemployment, 2330  
 (See also *Accomplishment, Education*)  
 Scholastic aptitude test, 1362  
 Scholasticism, Gestalt, 2430  
 School, active, 639  
 learning, 4291  
 activity, programs, 5234  
 adaptation, dull pupils, 1823  
 adjustment, 4753, 5254  
 attitude, high school, 603  
 boy leaving, 4295  
 child guidance, 6111  
 citizenship, factors, 584  
 clinic, 583  
 cost and attendance, 2278  
 deafness survey, 1457  
 discipline, 4289  
 effects, child, 5706  
 elementary, 1832, 1833  
 examination, 605  
 fatigue, 3793  
 gifted child, 616  
 government by students, 606  
 grouping, 5228  
 influence on pupil, 2291  
 intelligence test, 4328  
 interests and vocation, 3796  
 leadership, 541  
 library reading, 2260  
 Lincoln, achievement, 6105  
 load, high school, 5236  
 marks and home, 1295  
 mental hygiene, 1326, 3293, 4614  
 music, 4744  
 objectives, 1933  
 teaching, 4762  
 training, 4756  
 nursery, 1338, 1342  
 principal, 1834  
 psychologist, 2255  
 readiness tests, 2265, 3784  
 report, 608  
 retardation, 4277  
 social work, 1347  
 speech comprehension, 5182  
 subject intercorrelation, 3303  
 interest, 2798, 6091  
 success, correlates, 2791  
 pre-achizoid, 5572  
 supervisors, qualifications, 617  
 survey, dependability, 620  
 unique, 1815  
 visual examination, 1957  
 vocational guidance, 2786  
 (See also *Education*)

Science, creativeness, 3734  
 high school, college scholarship, 6116  
 religion, 6035  
 sex difference, 2771  
 teaching, China, 1805  
 technology, 1415  
 Sclerosis, speech diagnosis, 1696  
 Scoring attitude scales, 6031  
 Scotland, intelligence survey, 666  
 Screaming of child, 726  
 Sculpture, paleolithic, 6033  
 Search, context, 5407  
 Seashore tests, 1258  
 Seasickness, eye and ear, 4012  
 Seat preference in classroom, 1309  
 Secretion, fish brain, 2050  
 Selection, apprentices, 3772  
 aviators, 548  
 birth rate, 1642  
 color workers, 2740, 6080  
 fireman, policeman, 3759  
 freshman, 2762  
 gifted children, 720  
 human, 2191  
 methods, 303  
 nurses, 2727  
 railway men, 3736  
 reporter, 3240  
 sales personnel, 2241, 3220  
 test, 2231  
 vocational, 2745  
 (See also *Homogamy, Occupation, Sex, Vocation*)  
 Self in association psychology, 31  
 consciousness and attention, 3425  
 discontinuity, 5742  
 estimates of improvement, 4944  
 personality, 4149  
 interest in ascendance scores, 660  
 rating, character, 4154, 4155  
 prisoner, 2643  
 sufficiency scale, 2630  
 test, 3134  
 Senility, 5156  
 accommodation in, 5369  
 cyclothymia, 5070  
 dementia, 4582  
 guidance, 5055  
 onset, 3665  
 vigor, 5429  
 (See also *Age*)  
 Sensation, 815, 4899  
 cerebral dominance, 943  
 philosophy, 3922  
 preface, 803  
 recovery after nerve section, 4419  
 rotation, 42  
 skin, 863  
 localization, 1498  
 stimulation, 804  
 stimulus curve, 883  
 taste, 2438  
 temperature, 1933, 3406  
 terms, history, 8  
 time, audition, 4363  
 relations, 3937  
 touch, 3390  
 vibration, 871  
 weight, 1499, 1500  
 (See also *Adaptation, Joint, Kinesesthesia, Modality, Perception*)  
 Sense alteration, epilepsy, 5979  
 biology, mammals, 2529  
 compensation, blind, 1948  
 control, maze habit, 3486  
 rat, 3026  
 cues in discrimination, chimpanzee, 1072  
 data, 3940  
 endings, cutaneous, ion effects on, 1061  
 experiences, recognition, 1953  
 loss phenomena, 5767  
 mode, pattern retention, 896  
 organ, sagittal, 3043  
 tick, 4538  
 trilobite, 4964  
 nerve impulse, 3991  
 worm, 3067  
 organization in learning, 2938  
 physiology, 3989  
 planaria, 4966  
 qualifications, aviator, 545  
 qualities as effects on sensitive beings, 2396  
 specificity and nerve diameter, 3981  
 summation, 1506

transfer, fish, 4258  
 unity, 4395  
 world, 44  
 Sensitivity, 75  
 alcohol effects, 4375  
 barnacle, 2520  
 chemical, 5771  
 color, peripheral, 1497  
 single cell, 4365  
 cornea, 1944, 3916, 5815  
 cripples, 1501  
 deep, stimulation time, 848  
 differential, 2426  
 ear passages, 2424  
 electric fish, 1600  
 handedness 19461  
 kinesthetic, 2732  
 light, *Daphnia*, 257  
 stimulus, 2899  
 modifications, encephalitis, 5075  
 nipple, 3950  
 oxygen, hydra, 4487  
 pain, 3408  
 reflex, vessels, 4445  
 skin, 5798  
 basis, 2895  
 speed differences, 1472  
 syringomyelia, 1450  
 test, touch, 4368  
 vibration, 822, 2885  
 visual, 5426  
 differential, 3928  
 stimulus size and, 5779  
 warmth and cold, basis, 1494  
 Sensory anesthesia, 5841  
 Sentence, indeterminate, 2654  
 Sentiment, 3422  
 theory, 2929  
 (See also *Emotion, Feeling*)  
 Set experience, 922  
 mechanism of, 1012  
 organic, 896  
 Sex, 3164, 2678  
 activity and castration, bird, 202, 203  
 humidity and, 2535  
 anatomy, 2175  
 attack, after-effects, 2359  
 attitude, physician, 3108  
 attraction, insect, 4038  
 behavior, 1239  
*Drosophila*, 2546  
 rat, and hypophysectomy, 2062  
 biology, spider, 266  
 characteristic, 6010  
 evolution, 4670  
 change, 2150  
 desire for, 442  
 in child, 1396  
 vs. animal, 2576  
 conduct, child, 1391  
 constitution, child, 2337, 2345  
 control, rabbit, 284  
 crime, 5170, 3198  
 criminal, 1238  
 handwriting, 5586  
 culture and, 5178  
 cycle, female, 3472  
 light and, starling, ferret, 195  
 death and, attitudes, 6050  
 deficiency, treatment, 164  
 delinquent, adjustment, 4171  
 delinquency, marginality, 1748  
 development, 3562  
 child, 342, 691  
 girl, 3550, 3558  
 vagina in, 338  
 women, 3092, 3559  
 difference, arithmetic, 3799  
 attitudes, 4153  
 child, 1819  
 conservatism, 1202  
 delinquency, 1791  
 hypoprenia, 3598  
 intelligence, 5691  
 learning, 4473  
 mental growth, 5967  
 motor learning, 988  
 occupational interest, 1297  
 psychoanalysis, 4570  
 rat learning, 1064  
 reading, 3722  
 speed, 471  
 scholarship, 4722  
 science, 2771  
 skill learning, 1571  
 suggestion, 3569  
 work, 1276  
 disorders, 1728  
 education, 1293, 2297, 3709, 5729  
 textbook, 6115  
 emotion, woman, 2922  
 endocrines and, cyclothymia, 1151  
 ethics, 2677  
 evolution, 4066  
 growth and, 2368  
 habit, 1744  
 hostility, 4030  
 impotence, 1250, 4087, 6026  
 incendiary and, 5641  
 judgment of, 362  
 life, 2213  
 Greece, 4667  
 negro, 1743  
 woman, 3098  
 opium addict, 4072  
 maternity and, 2566  
 menstruation and, monkey, 3020  
 murder, 4677, 5162  
 neurasthenia, 3123  
 ovary and, rat, 1601  
 pathology, determinants, 357  
 review, 5065  
 perversion, 480, 3199, 5035, 5057  
 pituitary and, nerve connection, 5832  
 potency, disturbances, 2093  
 problems, Sweden, 4636  
 in psychopathy, 3637  
 questions, child, 5299  
 scholarship and, 4311  
 theory of, 3095, 5006, 5644  
 thwarting and, chimpanzee, 2541  
 (See also *Auto-eroticism, Bisexuality, Courtship, Fertility, Feilishism, Frigidity, Genital, Gonads, Homogamy, Homosexuality, Illegitimacy, Impotence, Incest, Intersexuality, Love, Masturbation, Menstruation, Oestrus, Ovary, Parturition, Pedophilia, Penis, Perversion, Phallic, Potency, Pregnancy, Prostitution, Psychoanalysis, Rape, Sadism, Selection, Vagina, Vaginismus*)  
 Shamanism, 1787  
 (See also *Religion*)  
 Shame and morality, 2201  
 Shark, cord section, 3517  
 iris, 4535  
 nerve supply, 3516  
 retina, pH, 4051  
 Shell, reaction, crab, 4501  
 Sherrington, C. S., work of, 974  
 phenomenon, 4447  
 Shock depressor, 165  
 menstruation and, 3003  
 habituation, 5877  
 stimuli, *Dixippus*, 4496  
 Shovel, efficiency, 551  
 Shrimp, light reactions, 2016  
 Siblings, age vs. intelligence differences, 3531  
 fantasy and game, 684  
 intelligence similarity, 4550  
 mechanical aptitude, 1078  
 position, delinquency and, 2707  
 resemblance, attitude, 1187  
 intelligence, 3532  
 stuttering, 5607  
 (See also *Triplets, Twins*)  
 Signal, drum, Bantu, 4647  
 Significance of differences, 4771  
 Sign-gestalt and Gestalt, 790  
 Silent period, cause, 4413  
 Silkworm moth, flight, 262  
 Similarity and retraction, 916, 2935  
 Simplicity, principle of, 1477  
 Simulation, 2116, 3668  
 allergy, 4102  
 catatonia, 1680  
 ocular, 1452  
 (See also *Malingering*)  
*Sinanthropus*, brain cast, 1640  
 Singing, child, pitch in, 2829  
 Sinistrality in handwriting, 2663  
 (See also *Handedness*)  
 Siphonophore, statocyst, 3061  
 Size constancy, 834, 856, 1451  
 vision, 3938  
 discrimination, fish, 4525  
 monkey, 239  
 mouse, 4527  
 hypoprenia, 1101

## SUBJECT INDEX

image, and saturation, 1962  
phenomenal, 872  
temperature and, copepods, 4035  
Sketching, visual figures, 1523  
(See also *Drawing*)  
Skill acquisition, age and sex, 1571  
analysis, 4232  
confidence and, child, 2826  
mammal, 2502, 5853  
(See also *Habit, Learning, Practice*)  
Skin, conduction, 3463  
electrolytes and, 1010  
injury and reversible inexcitability, 115  
localization, frog, 3037  
pressure and localization, 2881, 2914  
vs. pain localization, 1969  
reflex, frog, 4032  
resistance and personality, 4148  
sensation, 863  
localization, 1498  
prepuce, 803  
stimulation, 804  
adaptation, frog, 64  
sense, 5798  
organs, fish, 2522  
thresholds, electric effect, 873  
sensitivity, basis, 2895  
magnesium and, 2415  
neurological basis, 1494  
sensory endings, ion effects on, 1061  
temperature, after hemisphere ablation, 5848  
rhythms, 981  
stimulation and, 1949  
(See also *Pain, Touch*)  
Slander, attitudes, 2216, 3219  
Slang, Italian, origin, 530  
Slave attitudes, 5638  
Sleep, 1084, 2103  
agglomeration theory, 2076  
in arteriosclerosis, 1153  
calcium and, 2094  
center, 2949, 2958, 3573  
child, 1879, 3339  
drug effects, 1094  
hypophysis and, 363  
hysterical, 1089  
injected substances and, 5927  
loss, effects, 2564  
metabolism and, 4076  
motility, child, 4812  
periodic, 1091  
play, appetite, child, 737  
posture, catatonia, 5517  
-producing substances, brain, 345  
quality, 2574  
calcium and, 1663  
theory, 2571, 5006  
waking from, 350  
(See also *Hypnagogic, Waking*)  
Slide rule, quotient, 4782  
statistical, 4768, 5673  
Slip, communicated, 5937  
Sloth, temperature regulation, 217  
Smell, insect, 4050  
(See also *Olfaction*)  
Smoking and metabolism, woman, 4998  
Snail, fusion frequency, 4360  
heart beat, 1638  
learning, 218  
nerve conduction, 4505  
Snake, eye, 1631  
heart, vagus action, 193  
nerve system division, 3070  
Sociability test, 1259  
child, 698  
Social activity, child, 2369  
adequacy, measurement, 504  
adjustment, child, 3322  
diagnosis, 6005  
hypophraxia, 4135, 5946  
approval, child, 3359  
aspects, personality, 5575  
attitude, change, 4206  
cinema and, child, 714  
graduate women, 466  
high school, 636  
religion and, 4220  
sibling resemblance, 1187  
background, child, 4668  
behavior, 4691  
animals, 2540  
child, 3353  
disturbances, child, 2381  
emotion and, 3952  
isolation and, chick, 1054  
rat, 1017  
recording, 529  
biology, 1755  
conflict, mental hygiene and, 1711  
conformity, 6007  
contact, child, 2367  
crisis and personality, 537  
development, child, 691  
youth, 6151  
differences, intelligence test, 4323  
disorganization, 3680  
distance, 3162, 3716, 6059  
Shakespeare, 1742  
test, 5603  
effects, institutional, 2160  
environment, child delinquents, 1745  
facilitation, maze learning, 2699  
monkey, 1036  
factors in work, 4267  
feeling and neurosis, 4131  
grouping, 1240  
ants, 216  
causes, 2660  
incentive, Russia, 534  
insight, adolescence, 2334  
knowledge test, 2210  
life and language barrier, child, 3326  
medicine, 5079  
organization, life, 523  
participation, delinquency and, 1735  
personality, 4622  
phenomena, animals, 1615, 6047  
position, backward child, 3721  
psychiatry, 2687  
psychology, 3678, 4651  
effect on social values, 5652  
review, 4645  
textbook, 3706, 5137  
relations and adjustment, child, 5573  
child, 6160  
twins, 4984  
research, 3215  
science examinations, 4290  
methods, 3708  
teaching, 614  
test, 633, 634  
sense, origin, 1714  
significance, neurosis, 4090  
situation, judgment test, 514  
status and fertility, 3544  
health, intelligence and, 4791  
moral development and, 3848  
reproduction and, 3543  
scale, 2172  
stratification, 3157  
structure, 5620  
study, child, 1592  
work in hypophraxia, 1112, 1113  
problems, 6049  
school, 1347  
psychoanalysis and, 5926  
theses, 2105  
training, 5970, 6056  
(See also *Crowd, Group, Isolation*)  
Society, animal, 5904  
attitude of, 2215  
education and, 4279  
personality and, 1195  
primitive, 1246  
Sociography, 538  
Sociology, attitude after course, 625  
dissertations in progress, 4637  
educational, 4738  
ethics and, 510, 535  
individual psychology and, 2165  
measurement, 4659  
objective method in, 1235  
personality in, 5574  
psychology and, 4643  
research, 6032  
rural, 526  
statistics in, 1752  
Soldier, 2247  
Song, bird, recording, 3896  
weather and, 1014  
child, rhythm in, 4330  
folk, of south, 491  
heredity, cricket, 3033  
lark, 1052  
Sound, 82  
absorption, 1484  
activity and, rat, 1048  
audition and, guinea pig, 1039  
handbook, 5795  
localization of, 2441  
music, child, 1872  
production, minnow, 3028  
recorder, 4353  
stimulation effects, 864  
swimming speed and, rat, 4969  
touch interpretation, 1221  
tracks in diagnosis, 1781  
(See also *Audition*)  
Southern Society, meeting, 772, 5343  
Space construction, 1437  
differences, estimate, 3395, 3400  
error, 2894  
judgment and kinesthesia, 5370  
location, 3926  
mean vs. average in, 1964  
orientation, in flying, 2419  
perception, 1485, 2875, 5389  
child, 3871  
with glasses, 875  
kinesthetic, 5356  
motion and, 2439  
quality, tone, 1963  
representations, blind, 3394  
thinking, disorder, 1699  
time and, 5345  
schizophrenia, 4100  
Span, digit, 6139  
Spanish achievement, Canal Zone, 1336  
Canal Zone, 2287  
child, grades vs. scholarship, 5218  
Spearman test, factor analysis, 1377  
Special abilities, education of, 5702  
classes, effect upon IQ, 5967  
efficiency, 405  
determination, law of, 4338  
education, 1140, 1143, 1299, 1330, 6125  
Specificity of behavior, 3320  
facial expression, 5435  
infant behavior, 3872  
Spectacles, lensless, 5743  
Spectrum, glow worm, 269  
Speech, 1257, 1770, 3669  
air currents in, 1779  
centers, 391  
child, 5282  
comprehension, school, 5182  
of deaf, 4660  
defect, bibliography, 5124  
child, 5622  
treatment, 2095  
problem boys, 5314  
(See also *Stammering, Stuttering*)  
diagnosis, sclerosis, 1696  
difficulty, measurement, 5612  
disorder, 1230, 2209  
disturbances, child, 2838  
education, stuttering, 4687  
errors, preschool child, 732  
future of, 2698  
intelligence and, 5697  
motor, deaf mutes, 5618  
movements, 4210  
perception, 2891  
personality and, 4631  
ratings, 6006  
pitch, intensity, 4211  
reception, tactual, audition and, 818  
recognition, 5372  
records in diagnosis, 1781  
situation and, child, 5288  
sounds, American English, 4215  
therapy, deafness during, 4882  
training, 5157, 6048  
deaf mute, 4873  
X-rays of, 4658  
age and, 5687  
(See also *Language, Phonetics, Vocabulary, Voice, Vowel*)  
Speed differences, sensitivity, 1472  
gradient, rat, 4965  
intelligence and, 2818, 4320, 5272  
intercorrelation, 4451  
personal, neutral, 1473  
reading, 2703  
Japanese, 3946  
swimming and sound, rat, 4969  
training, 3009  
variation and, work, 4705  
writing, 5176  
Spelling correlates, review, 3298  
deaf mutes, 3405  
disability, 3276, 3774  
methods, 6097  
teaching of, 601, 2750

tests, validity, 5670  
vocabulary, 5258

Spending phobia, 4170

Sphincter interdependence, 146

Spider behavior, 213  
egg sac behavior, 1618  
instinct, 282  
prey capture, 267, 4518  
sedentary, 289

sex biology, 266

vision, 236

web behavior, 4981  
construction, 3060

Spinoza, psychoanalysis and, 2096

Spirit, 1902  
elemental, 5024

Squid, behavior, 4506

Squirrel, problem solving, 3022

Stammering, 5622  
diet and, 6019  
psychotherapy, 5504  
(See also *Speech defect, Stuttering*)

Standard deviation, error of, 1355

Startle in driving, 3741  
heart cycle and, 5444  
reaction, 3461

Starling, light and sex cycle, 195

Statistics, 1809, 5681  
applications, 1843  
biology and, 1839  
critique, 1841  
errors, 3810  
graphic, 1838  
limitations, 4775  
mathematics for, 3816  
difficulties in, 587  
methods, 1351  
maximum likelihood method, 5675  
in personality study, 2639  
in psychotechnics, 4697  
in psychology, 3814  
slide rule, 4768, 5673  
in sociology, 1752  
textbook, 647, 649, 2305  
(See also *Average, Chi-square, Correlation, Curve, Difference, Error, Factor, Fitting, Frequency, Graph, Matching, Mean, Normal, Pairing, Pearson, Probability, Ratio, Reliability, Sampling, Scoring, Significance, Slide-rule, Spearman, Standard, Sum, Table, Tetrads, Validity, Variability, Variance, Variation*)

Statocyst, siphonophore, 3061

Status, health, intelligence and, 3864  
intelligence and, 2185  
Chuvash, 3712  
scholarship, 1302, 2808  
reading ability, 1762  
scale, 2172  
school work and, 5720

Steadiness, factors affecting, 143

Stenographer, test, 3241

Stepmother-child relations, 2361

Stereoscopy, 783, 849, 2407, 4848  
test, 1508  
vergence calculation, 5801

Stereotropism, rat, 5895

Stereotype, race, 3181

Sterility and homogamy, 314  
in women, 5961

Sterilization, 2552, 4552, 4558, 4604, 4986, 5039  
crime and, 2550, 2198  
defectives, 5975  
Germany, 3086  
hypochondria, 2109  
voluntary, 4555

Stimulus, adjacent, effects, 4868  
conditioning, vs symbol, 153  
duration and refractory phase, 3444  
intensity and reaction, infant, 1889  
time, 4464  
sensation curve, 883  
size and visual sensitivity, 5779  
subliminal, 817

Stimulation time and deep sensitivity, 848  
varied, 75

Stomach inhibition from carbohydrate, 4468  
reflexes, 4478  
response, monkey, 3508

Store, college men in, 2734

Strabismus, 3909, 4393, 5365  
causes, 5391  
optic angle and, 4860  
training in, 5786

Straightness, touch perception, 5395

Strangeness, feeling of, 4084

Strength and age, 4024  
muscular, 2998  
position and, 3470

Strictness, child training, 3879

Stridulation, ant, 2047  
insect, 190

Stroboscopy, 1491  
mirror vibration, 5399  
(See also *Phi*)

Strobophotography, bird song, 3896

Strychnine action, 938  
effects on conditioning, 185  
reflex and, 141

Student adjustment, 3561  
problems, 447  
anger, 888  
annoyers and satisfiers, 1383

anthropometry, 582

art ability correlates, 6018  
attitudes, 6011  
toward child, 2375

Chinese, interests, 2720

choice problem, 5411

commercial, tests, 5668

counseling, 3299  
long-time effect, 599

Czech, intelligence, 3204  
interests, 4750

depression effects, 4765

disabled, vocational guidance, 4763

evolution belief, 4735

familiarity with musicians, 4736

government, 606

grade prediction, 1306

honor, personality, 5090

intelligence and attitude, 1296

interest, major subjects, 4759

mortality, 2785

opinion, Chinese, 2774  
Japan, 2681  
teacher, 4284

orientation, 4292

periodical reading, 5658

personnel, 1340, 3235  
work, 5667

preference, courses, 6128

problems, 3286

race attitudes, 5615

rating of teacher, 3284

religion, 2667

remedial reading, 5654

scholarship and grades, 3780

superior, 5222

test of values, 1178

value distribution, 5576

vocational guidance, 3281, 3289

young, 5233, 5246  
(See also *College, Education*)

Study in college, 2289  
habits, inventory, 4308  
training, 5654

method and test type, 2292

Stupor in melancholia, 5981

Stuttering, 1263, 3721, 5142, 5595, 5606, 5608, 5622, 6017  
attitudes, 5617  
child, 4652, 4675  
constitution and, 3729  
fatigue and, 5112  
handwriting in, 5637  
mental fatigue and, 1204  
motility in, 5631  
motor ability in, 536  
personality, 3659, 5095  
siblings and, 5607  
sympathetic, in stuttering, 4208  
treatment, 2168, 4687  
(See also *Speech defect, Stammering*)

Subcostal angle, measurement, 2853

Subject attitude, personality testing, 5105

Subjectivism, 2871

Subjectivity, definition and test, 2417

Sublimation, 1576

Subordination, nerve control, 1605

Substantialism in psychology, 5757

Substitution acts, 1576  
stimulus, 5449

Subtraction teaching, 3300

Success, teaching, 1827  
achievement and, 5413  
employer and, 6064  
engineering students, 619  
memory and, 2451  
prediction, 4797

college, 2785, 5253, 5254, 5255, 6095  
review, 5256

dentists, 572

nurse, 567

precepts, 3754

scholarship and, teacher, 600

school, correlates, 2791  
pre-achisoid, 5572  
(See also *Failure*)

Sucking habit, 3358  
response, 956  
time, concomitants, dog, 4968

Sugar inversion, bee, 2034

Suggestibility, 5593  
vagotonia and, 1090

Suggestion, 339, 353, 2584, 3553  
critique, 1083  
drug effects and, 4435  
effect, child, 3569  
on opinion, 4193  
true-false test, 4298

Industry, 3768

neuroticism and, 1097

in optometry, 826

susceptibility to, and delinquency, 2650

technique, 331

test, boys, 3568

treatment, enuresis, 5726

true-false test, 5696  
(See also *Hypochondria*)

Suicide, 404, 1733, 1741, 2161, 2174, 2665, 3697, 4657, 5611  
attempts, 3695  
autobiography, 3666  
child, 727  
male, 531  
motive, 348  
nonpathological, 2653  
primitive, 5184  
in psychosis, 1139, 2114, 3131  
sun spots and, 3112  
tendency, 1766

Sulcus lunaris, incidence, 4926

Sum of variables, frequency, 1350

Summation, autonomic, 951

binocular, 3770

retinal, 5355

sensory, 1506

Sunlight and depression, 4598  
spots and crime, 3112

Superiority striving, 1714

Superstition, 1789, 2169, 2671  
maladjustment and, 3702

maternity, Jews, 5107  
(See also *Magic*)

Supervision, efficiency, 602  
in schools, 617  
teacher, 6110  
of teaching, 1323  
mine, test, 3237  
test, 1801

Support in college and success, 2765

Surgery, addiction to, 5016

Survey courses, student attitude, 6128  
school dependability, 620

Surveyor test, 549

Survival, 5012  
evidence, 5913  
refutation, 5001

Swallowing, epiglottis in, 3447, 4932  
reflex, 153, 2043

Swimming movements, mollusk, 4515  
speed and sound, rat, 4969

Swinburne, A. C., personality, 2147

Swindling, neurosis and, 1770

Switch, silent, 1926  
-man test, 4245

Sycophancy, genesis, 2084

Symbiosis, crab-anemone, 3029

Symbol and learning, 359  
neurotic, 2614  
vs. stimulus, conditioning, 153  
trend from 2182

Symbolism, 503, 5027  
animal, 4070  
blood pressure, 1672  
body, 5928  
cat, 3554  
chimpanzee, 3525  
music, 3160  
mystical, 479  
phallic, 1658  
rat, 293

Sympathectomy, effect on tonus, 4955

## SUBJECT INDEX

Sympathetic action potential, frog, 127  
 afferent functions, 5425  
 system, 4411  
 contraction strength, muscle, 110  
 ether effects, 107  
 functions, 1980  
 ganglion, chemical transmitter, 1984  
 hypoglycemia and, 1570  
 muscle activity and, 1542  
 nerve supply, fish heart, 932  
 pupil reaction and, 990  
 reflex activation, in cat, 108  
 pathway, 5843  
 in stuttering, 4208  
 production, 4952  
 Sympathy, child, 1379  
 Synapse phenomena, 5830  
 Synesthesia, 4383, 4896  
 conditioning, 4371  
 Syphilis and intelligence, 5707  
 neural, schizophrenia and, 2134  
 Syringomyelia, pain and heat in, 1450

Tabes, optic nerve treatment, 5782  
 reflex abolition in, 3597  
 Table, partial correlation, 4774  
 Tachistoscope, 761  
 reading span and, 2199  
 Talking, child, 2367  
 (See *Speech*)  
 Tall area in cortex, monkey, 117  
 Talbot law, 5765  
 Tambour amplification, 5750  
 Tau effect apparatus, 5334  
 Taste, 2907, 3905, 5771  
 adaptation, 828, 5634  
 center, 3441  
 chemistry and, 52, 3935  
 deficiency, heredity, 1649  
 race and, 5799  
 differences, 2438  
 equations, dilution and, 879  
 food value and, 290  
 frog, 274  
 organ transplants, salamander, 5894  
 salts, 829  
 temperature, 2908  
 thresholds, 3921  
 (See also *Gustation*)  
 Tattooing, 6043, 6044  
 Teacher and adolescent, 2284  
 attitudes, 4285  
 on behavior, 4730  
 child adjustment, 4294  
 behavior, 2837  
 child and, 5245  
 Chinese, 2769  
 college, appointment, 630  
 psychiatry and, 4302  
 supply-demand, 3804  
 work, 5219  
 education in mental hygiene, 583  
 intelligence and scholarship, 600  
 mental health, 3265  
 hygiene, 631, 2283  
 personality and child adjustment, 3275  
 quality desired, 1813  
 student opinion, 4284  
 rating, 3284  
 supervision, 602, 6110  
 test training, 2770  
 training, 1334, 3255, 5242  
 effectiveness, 5653  
 music, 4756  
 visiting, 1347, 6129  
 Teaching ability, measurement, 6121  
 arithmetic, 589, 3258, 3300, 4271  
 articulation, use of films, 4658  
 attitudes, 5652, 6106  
 character, 1803  
 composition, 1820  
 conservatism, 5660  
 courtesy, 2190  
 discussion in, 5227  
 drawing, 1328, 1822  
 elementary, review, 590  
 English, 5297  
 excellence, uniformity, 622  
 experience and university success, 4306  
 fields, psychology, 5337  
 incidental, in character education, 2273  
 interest use in, 2257  
 internationalism, 2261  
 judgment test, 3800  
 leadership, 2177

of learning curve, 2294  
 measurement, 5229  
 mental hygiene, 597  
 method, 1817, 6101  
 college, 4740  
 psychology, 2285  
 review, 591  
 organization in, 2238  
 physiology, 3173  
 piano, 2170  
 practice, and professional training, 3263  
 primary, 2775  
 psychiatry, 5960  
 reading to subnormals, 1316  
 school music, 4762  
 social science, 614  
 spelling, 601, 6097  
 success, factors, 1827  
 prediction, 2266, 4746  
 supervision, 1323  
 unit, 4310  
 writing, 3730

Technical ability and intelligence, girls, 3846  
 training, 3751  
 Technology, science and, 1415  
 Tegmentum stimulation, 4369  
 Telekinesis, 5028  
 Telepathy, 4576, 5017, 5021, 5480  
 crime and, 5007  
 in psychoanalysis, 4069  
 Telephone operator, selection, 3242  
 Teletactor, 5784  
 Temper tantrums, child, 2838  
 Temperament, 1719, 3155  
 behavior disorder, 1727  
 blood pressure and, 3957  
 constitution, genius, 4633  
 heredity of, 309  
 mouse, 1076  
 inventory, 1185  
 test, 3652, 3660, 5990  
 vocation and, 2743  
 (See also *Character, Personality*)  
 Temperature, activity and, mouse, 2055  
 change after heat stimulation, 1486  
 ciliary movement and, 162  
 color, 835  
 control, forebrain, 5428  
 hypothalamus and, cat, 5416  
 effects, mosquito, 3046  
 efficiency and, 4246  
 gestation time and, 4461  
 hibernation and, 196  
 infant, 5704  
 joint sense and, 1458  
 metabolism and, rat, 3490  
 nerve-muscle action and, 2954  
 in physiology, 1580  
 regulation, mouse, 2044  
 sloth, 217  
 sensations, 3406  
 sense, 58, 59, 1450, 1933, 5798  
 basis, 1494  
 fatigue of, 49  
 stimulation, 804  
 size and, copepods, 4035  
 skin, after hemisphere ablation, 5848  
 stimulation and, 1949  
 taste and, 2908  
 time judgment and, 4366  
 work and humidity, 1586  
 (See also *Heat, Warmth*)  
 Tempo absolute, 5605  
 (See also *Rhythm*)  
 Tendon crossing, 4010  
 Tendency, 3017  
 Tension and mental efficiency, 5883  
 vs. resistance, muscle, 4437  
 sense, difference limen, 77  
 Term paper vs. test, 2781  
 Terminology, psychological, 4833  
 psychotechnics, 1279  
 Termite queen, 252  
 Test, ability, 6120  
 absolute scaling, 2807  
 art ability, 1227  
 achievement, 1332, 1809  
 vs. intelligence, 3306  
 acuity, standard, 3929  
 African, 4200  
 algebra, arrangement, 3776  
 Alpha, revised, 1844  
 American Council, norms, 4326  
 analogy, 1375  
 analysis by Spearman method, 4318

anxiety, 4725  
 apparatus, 1272  
 apprentice, railroads, 5204  
 aptitude, in industry, 576  
 law, 5210  
 validation, 3230, 3232  
 in army, 544  
 art, critique, 2694  
 attention, 95, 4404, 4405  
 attitude, item form, 1760  
 toward high school, 623  
 automobile driving, 6068, 6070  
 behavior in schizophrenia, 1152  
 Beta, revised, 5686  
 bilingualism and, 2754  
 Binet-Bertrand, 1847  
 German, 2317  
 reliability, 5166  
 biology attitude, 6098  
 brakeman, 4699  
 card sorting, 4465  
 change in answers, 2444  
 scores, 1376  
 character, 1171  
 child psychiatry, 5536  
 review, 5579  
 chauffeur, 4228, 4713  
 clerk, 1284, 4230, 5187  
 review, 5194  
 color, aviator, 809  
 vision, 4384  
 collection, Italy, 658  
 college, 1369  
 entrance, negro, 6093  
 comparable, and reliability, 643  
 comprehensive, 1315  
 construction, 1337, 1836, 5669  
 Chinese, 1318  
 coordination, 4324  
 correction, 5271  
 of criminal, 508  
 Czech students, 4750  
 Dearborn, 1359  
 definitions, 1374  
 depth perception, 3413  
 deterioration, 434  
 developmental age, 4803  
 digit span, 6139  
 Downey, reliability, 1175  
 drawing, in hypoprenia, 1120  
 dressmaker, 4264  
 driver, 5188  
 education and, 1831  
 China, 6089  
 psychology, 5663  
 review, 5659  
 emotion, 5817, 5819  
 stability, 2647  
 English, 3274  
 composition, 2795  
 factor theory, 3311  
 first grade, 665  
 form, achievement, 2780  
 board, 731  
 freshman week, 2288  
 growth process and, 4734  
 vs. handwriting in personality study, 1726  
 hospital personnel, 2591  
 hotel worker, 3224  
 in industry, 4253  
 infant, 740  
 information, child, 6184  
 ink-blot, 5993  
 intelligence, 661, 1846, 1850, 2318, 2325,  
 2813, 2814, 2815, 3310, 3820, 3822,  
 3828, 4785, 5266, 6137  
 Africa, 4201, 4202  
 Australia, 4798  
 Binet, 1365, 4799  
 blind, 4792  
 comparison, 2834, 6140  
 child, 4796  
 early, 4784  
 equating, 3827  
 gain in, 2810  
 in hypoprenia, 384  
 of imbeciles, 388  
 infant, 1845  
 language in, 4317  
 handicap, 2816  
 practice, 3429  
 preschool, 1364  
 review, 5689  
 Russia, 3823  
 scholarship and, 3829

in school, 4328  
short, 4321  
social differences, 4323  
Spearman, 3825  
Intoxication, 5921  
introversion, 2636, 4164  
vs. neuroticism, 3135  
validity, 4150  
imagery, 1973  
item analysis, 4314  
validation, 5682  
validity, 4772  
judgment, teaching, 3800  
Knox cube, 2315  
language aptitude, 2790  
laterality, 3474, 5453  
linguistic, adequacy, 5270  
malingering, vision, 4864  
matching, 2805  
memory for position, 3970  
variability, 4786  
mental, 2314, 4788  
group factors, 1371  
Merrill-Palmer, 4793  
methods, 2313  
defense, 546  
mine supervisor, 3237  
mirror reaction, 4523  
mixed numbers, 4787  
moderate, 2249  
moral judgment, 2825  
morality, 6039  
motor, child, 5280  
training effects, 180  
multiple choice, 626  
music sense, 1496  
music, 3674  
achievement, 1268  
reliability, validity, 477  
talent, 1226  
neuroticism, 4167  
validity, 6000  
new type, scoring, 4737  
vs. term paper, 2781  
nurses, 401, 567  
objective, review, 3790  
observation, 100  
occupational selection, 5647  
O'Connor, 1800  
order, score and, 2756  
organization ability, 628  
performance and distraction, 3819  
vocation interest and, 1363  
perseveration, 5433  
persistence, 448  
personal values, 463  
personality, 1183, 1197, 5580, 6005  
status of, 461  
subject's attitude, 5105  
validity, 5092  
improvement, 5099  
postal service, 562  
preparation for various types, 3259  
prison, 4639  
problem behavior, 2641  
prognosis, educational psychology, 5251  
prognostic, from, 681  
prognostic, algebra, 3252  
programs, 627  
child guidance clinics, 5268  
psychological, 1366  
in psychiatry, 415  
psychosis, 1110, 5684  
psychophysiological, aviators, 1271  
psychotechnical, 4237, 4727  
validation, 4726  
purity, 3312  
railway, 2229, 2242  
men, 4694  
workers, 2237  
ranking, 4789  
reading readiness, 4741  
rearrangement, 5692  
reliability, 1346, 4327, 4790, 6119  
infants, 2346  
results, treatment, 4797  
retarded child, 378  
Rorschach, 1172, 2323, 3818  
Spanish child, 4319  
rural vs. urban, 659  
salesmen, 3220  
sales girl, 3239  
personnel, 2241  
scholarship, 5249  
scholastic aptitude, 1362  
school readiness, 2265, 3784  
Spain, 2760  
score and culture, 5144  
representation, 3248  
Scotch intelligence, 666  
selection, 2231  
self-sufficiency, 3134  
sociability, 1259  
social distance, 5603  
knowledge, 2210  
science, 633, 634  
situation judgment, 514  
Spearman, factor analysis, 1377  
spelling, 5670  
stenographer, 3241  
stereoscopy, 1508  
superior adult, 4795  
supervisor, 1801  
surveyor, 549  
switchmen, 4245  
technical aptitude, 1849  
telephone operator, 3242  
temperament, 3652, 3660, 5990  
thought, 2320, 2784  
habits, 4794  
time, 1258  
touch sensitivity, 4368  
trade, 4233  
training, teachers, 2770  
trends, college, 1361  
true-false, suggestion in, 4298, 5696  
twins, 319  
types, comparison, 3296  
study method and, 2292  
validation, 3805, 5269, 2802, 5693, 6118  
composition, 3278  
values, 3138  
of values, freshman, 1178  
variability, psychotechnics, 4722  
Vermeylen, 6136  
color vision, 71  
visual acuity, 4871  
child, 2433  
in school, 1957  
vocabulary, 2783, 3271  
vocation, 6176  
guidance, 1798, 3223  
interest, 2248, 3247  
validity, 4692  
welder, 564  
will, 4440  
Witmer, 2319  
word meaning, 2271  
workbook, 5690  
writing habits, 2290  
(See also *Examination, Formboard, Scale*)  
Testimony, 1756, 2194, 3426  
accident, 3972  
affect in, 5820  
child, 1229  
deaf mutes, 4367  
forgetting in, 2943  
imprisonment and, 2649  
in law, 2207  
personality and, 452  
(See also *Evidence*)  
Tetany, 3604  
psychosis with, 5496  
in spinal frog, 953  
Tetrad distribution, 644  
Textbook, abnormal psychology, 2118  
adolescence, 2338  
applied psychology, 1277  
child care, 6168  
psychology, 706, 1404, 6170  
Chinese, 3852  
comparative psychology, 4054, 4970  
educational psychology, 585, 1313, 1806,  
2272, 5657, 5661, 5672, 6092, 6113  
workbook, 612  
ethics, 1211  
eugenics, 4992  
experimental psychology, 4827, 5751  
manual, 4350  
genetic psychology, 798, 1907, 4340  
history of psychology, 4344  
mental hygiene, 2155  
neurology, 3980  
neuropathology, 431, 1124  
ophthalmology, 48  
physiological psychology, 3886  
psychiatry, 2133  
psychology, 752, 793, 1428, 1927, 4356  
4850, 4853  
Japanese, 2863  
workbook, 778  
sex education, 6115  
social psychology, 3706, 5137  
statistics, 649, 647, 2305  
test workbook, 5690  
Theft, child, 3689  
girls, 6153  
neurosis, 4081  
(See also *Kleptomania*)  
Thesis abstracts, psychology, 4857  
Thief, auto, psychopathology, 1782  
Third degree, severity, 1740  
Thirst, 5852  
-hunger discrimination, rat, 1040  
Thomson disease, 1676  
Thorndike, E. L., appreciation, 1905, 2874  
Gestalt and, 4829  
Thought, 97, 2946  
ability, practice effect, 3965  
child, 3867  
conceptual, 102  
in dog, 5458  
education, 90  
habits, test, 4794  
image and, 1524, 3066, 5408  
impairment, study methods, 4595  
in physics, 91  
primitive, 4669, 4671  
psychoanalysis and, 4574  
in schizophrenia, 4100  
test, 2320, 2784  
(See also *Reasoning*)  
Threat in animal fight, 235  
Threshold and adaptation, monocular, 5770  
auditory, chimpanzee, 4493  
brightness, 840, 1930  
conditioning below, 962  
cutaneous, electric effect on, 873  
differential, brightness, 869  
kinesthesia, 5796  
of tension sense, 77  
flicker, child, 4878  
fusion frequency, 4360  
light, 5738, 5805  
nerve, 1550, 5842  
muscle, 1546  
optic, 844  
rectilinearity, 1476  
taste, 3921  
tonal, determination, 5813  
vertical movement, 2887  
visual variability, 2919  
(See also *Limen*)  
Throwing, 1585  
Thumb sucking, 2838, 3358  
hypothesis, 4968  
Thwarting and sex, chimpanzee, 2541  
Thymus effects and heredity, rat, 4470  
Thyone, geotropism, 3066  
Thyroid and activity, rat, 174  
conditioning and, 4449  
deficiency, child, 6143  
conditioning and, 2482  
function, dog, 1639  
hypopitressia, 5963  
maternal instinct and, 963  
Thyrototoxicosis, emotion and, 1515  
Tic, eye, 2910  
Tick, sensitivity, 4538  
Tickle, nerve excitation and, 868  
Time, 5378  
budget, Russian child, 4739  
Chinese handwriting, 1757  
color associations and, bee, 3505  
concept, child, 6148  
in conditioning, 4943  
coordination, voluntary movement, 149  
determination, indifference interval, 3421  
device, 26  
error, 2894, 3412  
estimation, 4373, 5366  
excellence scores and, 5191  
judgments, 4370  
control, 2890  
temperature and, 4366  
keeper, training, 3765  
measurement, 3363  
memory, bee, 291, 4539  
parallax, 4372  
perception, 801, 2414, 3417  
type and, 4388  
relations in conditioning, 3015

## SUBJECT INDEX

representations, blind, 3394  
sampling techniques, 4821  
in schizophrenia, 4099  
sense, child, 2501  
disorder, 4138  
disturbance, 4139  
need and, 866  
space and, 5345  
studies, automobile, 563  
study symbols, 5203  
subjective, 4360  
touch perception and, 2902  
wastage, 2723  
vs. work limit, learning, 4933  
scores, 5677  
Timing apparatus, 1921, 2401  
Tobacco effects, 4564  
Tolerance, drugs, 3105  
Tone, 3682  
attributes, 5397  
-color association, 4383  
density, 4901  
discrimination, bird, 4540  
fusion, 1960  
high, perception, 4389  
integrator, 774  
intensity judgment, 5359  
mass, pitch, 5358  
memory and melody recognition, 6036  
quality and phase, 3392  
spatial, 1963  
threshold determination, 5813  
volume, 1970, 5396  
(See also *Music, Noise*)  
Tongue position, vowel, 2686  
Tonometer, mirror, 5340  
Tonsils and IQ, 3309  
Tonus, 2987  
C.N.S. lesions and, 157  
digestive excitations in, 1537  
graph of, 4474  
laughter and, 4013  
lesion and, dog, 139  
measurement, 4448  
muscle, 1568, 2963, 3992  
nerve centers, 5827  
in psychotics, 4589  
reflex and, frog, 4032  
striated muscle, 2009  
sympathectomy and, 4955  
variation, tortoise heart, 271  
(See also *Muscle*)  
Tooth care, education, 5257  
pain, 5367  
Tool grasping, 4224  
nerves, chronaxy, 3983  
using, chimpanzee, 3503  
infant, 6164  
Tortoise, form discrimination, 1607  
heart, tonus variation, 271  
Totality psychology, 4831, 4836  
Totemism, 2085, 4174  
Touch, alcohol effects, 4375  
Cyclopean point, 5384  
discrimination, generalization, 5361  
disturbance, 819  
effect on illusions, 807  
elements, nerve, 2530, 2531  
endings in skin injury, 115  
estimation, 5390  
of distance, 2886  
hearing, 5784  
interpretation of sound, 1221  
kinesthesia and, 45, 4890  
localization, 2914  
contralateral transfer, 1470  
errors, 1468  
training, 1469  
spread, 1471  
measurements, 5368  
with joint, 5387  
pain and, 1959  
perception, 3400, 3926, 4866  
movement in, 3943  
straight line, 5395  
time and, 2902  
translocated tissue, 5392  
reception, audition and, 818  
recognition, 5354  
brain lesion and, 1510  
mouth, 4390  
vision and audition in, 802  
sensation, 3390, 3395

sensitivity, auditory passages, 2424  
tests, 4368  
to vibration, 822  
in speech recognition, 5372  
theory, 76  
in time perception, 3920  
vs. vision illusions, 4385  
(See also *Skin*)  
Toy, 1807, 1859  
Trace inhibition, child, 744  
Trade marks, 3763  
predictive tests, 4233  
Tradition, child play and, 1400  
Traffic problems, 3755  
signals, 1273  
Tragedy and depth psychology, 6037  
Greek, 5626  
Training, dog, 2057  
in hypophrenia, 3633  
Latin, and scholarship, 635  
moral behavior and, child, 3325  
motor tests and, 180  
music, 1258  
reaction time, 3245  
for speed, 3009  
spread, touch localization, 1471  
technical, 3751  
time keepers, 3765  
touch localization, 1469  
transfer of, 2493  
vocational, and intelligence, 6102  
(See also *Habit, Learning, Skill*)  
Trait, personality, 1196, 5577  
ratings, child, 5279  
Trance personality, 5915  
(See also *Mediumship, Occultism*)  
Transfer of conditioning, 1001  
cross, 140  
discrimination, 1033  
essentials, 911  
intersensory, fish, 4528  
learning and, 909, 3424  
age of associations and, 893, 1991  
interocular, 1464  
retinal learning, 1466  
training, 915, 2493  
Transference, 4580  
love and, 4567  
management, 2572  
in psychotherapy, 2611  
Transient, mental attitude, 5962  
hygiene, 5945  
Translocation of tissue and touch, 5392  
Transmission, paranoia, 3620  
Transplant, *Ambystoma*, 2039  
Trauma, cinema as, 1854  
cranial, child, 5037, 5569  
fetishism and, 5544  
industrial, 2197  
neurosis, 4594  
Treatise, psychology, 2394  
Trematode, light response, 5888  
Tremor, 184  
Trial and error vs. insight, 93  
Trilobite, sense organ, 4964  
Triplets, 1074, 2556  
(See also *Siblings, Twins*)  
Tropism, beetle larva, 3071  
insect, 272  
kineto-, 259  
(See also *Galeanotropism, Geotropism, Kinetotropism, Phototropism, Rheotaxis, Stereotropism*)  
Truancy, 4283  
True-false test, suggestion effect, 4298  
Tuberculosis, emotion in, 1123  
psychoanalysis in, 2560  
Tumor, brain, psychic changes, 394  
nystagmus in, 1169  
Turin laboratory, 3887  
Turtle, color vision, 4543  
heart, vagus action, 277  
Twilight, eye activity in, 1461  
Twins, 309, 3082  
behavior and interests, 3529  
character, 1643  
conjoined, finger prints, 4547  
crime, 4060  
diagnosis, 1646, 1647  
dipsomania, 4058  
environment and heredity, 5909  
eyes, 4557  
handwriting, 4061  
intelligence, 319  
similarity, 4551  
intimacy, 4984  
learning, 3851  
mirror imaging, 2555  
neurosis, 1682  
personality, 3083, 5991  
traits, 3649  
reared apart, 3542, 4556  
graphology, 316  
resemblance, 4546  
similarity, 4987  
(See also *Siblings, Triplets*)  
Tympanum, role, 1487  
Type, affectivity, 3676  
body, 4166, 5438  
personality and, 5988  
character, 5088  
child, 3647  
constitutional, 5999  
formulation, Jaensch vs. Kretschmer, 2152  
heredity and, 3539  
legibility, 1286  
personality, 1173, 3653, 3662  
of Jaensch, 2151  
projection and, 3147  
psychologies, 30  
secondary, 1193  
study, 1176, 1442, 3664, 4917  
theory, Jung, 4145  
time perception and, 4388  
vocation psychology and, 4632  
Typewriter and beginning reading, 6126  
design, 5192  
keyboard, 4696  
vacation effect, 4953  
Typology, 3900  
Ultraviolet, acuity and, 2906  
effects, fly, 1627  
sensitivity, *Drosophila*, 5893  
vision in, 1505  
Planaria, 3049  
Uncanny, psychoanalysis of, 5912  
Unconscious, 2157, 4068  
from electricity, 3488  
experiments on, 4578  
Gestalt and, 2581  
Hartmann theory, 336  
motivation, art, 5483  
preference, 3935  
wish, 2090  
(See also *Psychoanalysis*)  
Unemployment, 3743, 5649  
attitudes, 2728, 3748, 5197  
mental hygiene in, 511, 1270, 4256  
relief cases, 2202  
scholarship and, 2330  
social consequences, 472  
Unit, small linear, 5760  
Unity, compositional, child, 6181  
University training and vocation, 1312  
(See also *College*)  
Urination neurosis, 360  
Urologic symptoms, psychogenic, 2113  
Vacation effect, typing, 4953  
Vagina, denial, 3559  
in sex development, 338  
Vaginismus, 1673  
Vagotonia and suggestibility, 1090  
Vagus action, snake heart, 193  
turtle heart, 277  
afferent impulses in, 4426  
impulses and respiration, 103  
nerve, 1543  
Validity, Bernreuter scale, 4163  
child study literature, 5318  
English tests, 3278  
item vs. test, 5693  
introversion tests, 4150  
judgment, 1356  
music tests, 477  
neuroticism scale, 4152  
questions, 6000  
oral examination, 4757  
personality tests, 5092  
preschool tests, 1364  
psychotechnical tests, 4726  
rating, 2311  
spelling tests, 5670  
test, 2802, 3805, 5269, 6118  
item, 4772, 5682  
vocational interest test, 4692  
Woodworth-Mathews inventory, 2647

Value, 5110  
 in ancient philosophy, 770  
 attitudes, sex difference, 4153  
 differences, college, 1182  
 distribution, student, 5576  
 judgment determinants, 3656  
 in primitive culture, 532  
 social behavior, 4691  
 test, 3138  
 freshmen, 1178

Vanity, 3657

Variability in fatigue, 3466  
 hunger and, 2024  
 output and, 992  
 practice and, 3969, 5436, 5850  
 effect on, 2968  
 psychotechnical tests, 4722  
 sex differences, 5967  
 test, 4768

Variance and ability, work, 1275  
 analysis, 2310, 6133  
 prediction, 1333

Variation coefficient, error of difference, 6135  
 continuous, in perception, 2905  
 intelligence, preschool child, 2839  
 intensity in work and, 4719  
 speed and, work, 4705

Vasodilator nerve action, 5824

Vasomotor localization, cortex, 3984

Vegetative system, pathology, 934

Ventilation and efficiency, 4246  
 infra-red and, 63  
 reflex excitability and, 4007

Vermeylen tests, 6136

Vertebra, nerve supply, 2465

Vertebrate eye, 1620  
 color filter, 2059, 2545  
 psychology study methods, 2025  
 vision, 2436  
 (See also *Bird, Fish, Reptile*)

Vertigo, 2876, 4948

Vessel, reflex sensitivity, 4445

Vestibule, pressure in, 3008  
 (See also *Labyrinth*)

Vibration and audition, 3918  
 fusion frequency, 4360  
 hearing, 5784  
 sense, 871, 2440  
 sensitivity, 822, 2885

Vibrissa, cat, 2051

Vienna, psychology in, 5731

Vision, 3410  
 accommodation speed, 5804  
 action current, rabbit, 4417  
 acuity, 41, 2877, 5763  
 bee, 297  
 changes, 3913  
 stimulus distance and, 846  
 illumination and, 81  
 test, 4871  
 adaptation apparatus, 773  
 adjustment by, 2915  
 angle and depth perception, 3949  
 apparatus, lamprey, 1069  
 apparent movement, 5375  
 applications, 4888  
 vs. audition, advertising, 4720  
 automobile driving, 6073, 6075  
 binocular summation, 5770  
 unequal accommodation, 1947  
 brain localization, 949  
 brightness, butterfly, 3040  
 function, 5371  
 child, 2840  
 color, 74, 865, 2437, 2918, 3931  
 bee, 4513  
 coloration and, frog, 2046  
 conditioning after loss of hemisphere, 176  
 control, 4900  
 controlled factors, 833  
 convergence change, 4903  
 copepod, 224  
 cortex action current and, 5847  
 goldfish, 4531  
 localization, 4045  
 cortical integration, 4374  
 crayfish, 3523  
 defects, child, 1321, 5778  
 in historical characters, 1445  
 incidence, 3393  
 in delinquency, 4892  
 depth, 4379  
 differential sensitivity, 3928  
 in dim and bright light, 40  
 direction, 1490

discrimination, 3055  
 cat, 5897  
 chimpanzee, 3506  
 double, transitory, 862  
 dragon-fly larva, 3063  
*Drosophila*, 2029, 3077, 3497  
 effects, CO poisoning, 80  
 esthetics and, 1794  
 experience, 4889  
 field, bee, 223, 234  
 defects, 2879  
 expansion, 4387  
 fish, 3074  
 fish, 4485, 4525  
 flicker visibility, 78  
 Gestalt in, 61  
 disruption, 4883  
 hair color and, mice, 5474  
 horopter, 57  
 illusions, chick, 295  
 flying, 2419  
 images, size and shape, 4869  
 improvement, 5772  
 infant, 4824  
 innervation, 2911  
 malingering tests, 4864  
 mechanism, 5790  
 monocular, 5986  
 monkey, 1613  
 movement in, after-effect, 1945  
 mescaline, 3101  
 neonate, 1382  
*Nereis*, 4959  
 nerve correlates, 5785  
 ocellus, bee, 298  
 in old age, 5369  
 optic papilla, 5811  
 in orientation, 1482  
 other modes and, 832  
 path lesion, flicker in, 5388  
 perception, development, 838  
 phenomenal size, 872  
 physiology of, 5800  
 pigeon, 2027  
 pigmentation and, 824  
 planarians, 3049  
 porencephaly, 4416  
 psychogenic disturbances, 5934  
 pursuit, infant, 671  
 purple, rat retina, 4053  
 reactions of child, 1392  
 reptiles, 3073  
 retention and cortical lesion, rat, 4967  
 retina pigmentation and, 827  
 salamander, 198  
 school child, 1892  
 sensitivity and stimulus size, 5779  
 size constancy, 834, 856, 3938, 5377  
 snake, 1631  
 space with glasses, 875  
 speed recognition, 5372  
 spider, 236  
 standards, aviation, 1797  
 status, hemianopsia, 830  
 stimulus correlates, 5809  
 study, history of, 2917  
 suggestion influences on, 826  
 Talbot's law, 5765  
 in tactile recognition, 802  
 test, child, 2433  
 school, 1957  
 time perception and, 3920  
 touch recognition and, 5354  
 threshold, light stimulation and, 2893  
 variability, 2019  
 vs. touch illusions, 5485  
 ultraviolet, 1505  
 vertebrate, 2436  
 Weber's law in, 60  
 for X-ray, 5783  
 (See also *Activity, Accommodation, Adaptation, After-image, Amblyopia, Binocular, Blind, Brightness, Color, Convergence, Depth, Diplopia, Discrimination, Divergence, Eye, Field, Figure, Flicker, Form, Fusion, Glare, Glasses, Gray, Ground, Hemianopsia, Illusion, Intensity, Lens, Light, Parimetry, Perspective, Photometry, Photopsia, Purkinje, Reflection, Refraction, Regard, Spectacles, Stereoscopy, Stroboscopy, Tachistoscope*)

Vital capacity, Japanese, 2488  
 Vitalism, 3368  
 mechanism and, 1908

Vitamin A in retina, 1509  
 B deficiency, rat, and learning, 2512  
 B, intelligence and, 2327

Vocabulary, action, 4680  
 child, 3262, 3840  
 Chinese, 2717  
 counts, 3210  
 in delinquency, 2706  
 difficulty, IQ and, 1367  
 drill method, 4238  
 geometry, 2263  
 measurement, 3720  
 pre-primer, 6099  
 speech vs. reading, 4216  
 spelling, 5258  
 test, 2783, 3271  
 written, adolescent, 5121  
 (See also *Word*)

Vocation adjustment, correspondence course and, 2221  
 prediction, 3791  
 report, 4702

analysis, 4262

aptitude, educability, 2226  
 Japanese, 2711  
 measurements, 3762  
 attitude, adolescents, 4814  
 choice, 4760, 4265  
 adolescent, 3861  
 college, 3283  
 family in, 4287  
 reasons, 2797  
 classification, 4229  
 in deafness, 6108  
 education for, 3795  
 Chinese, 1821  
 girl, 676  
 guidance, 1341, 2222, 2246, 2745, 2751, 3244, 3260, 3291, 3301, 4247, 4255, 4256, 4300, 4745, 5201, 6107, 6109, 6112  
 aids to, 2845  
 Belgium, 2223  
 college, 1333  
 conference, 5208  
 constitution and, 1573  
 critique, 2779  
 defense, 2772  
 depth psychology and, 1675  
 delinquency prevention and, 4662  
 disabled student, 4763  
 England, 6094  
 factor theory in, 3305  
 feeble-minded, 571  
 follow-up, 2749, 3236  
 France, 2225, 4240  
 girls, 2281  
 interests, 543  
 in mechanics, 3752  
 parents, 3841  
 personality in, 3152  
 Poland, 4693  
 professional students, 1335  
 professions, 632, 1802, 3771, 4724  
 programs, 2788  
 results, 609  
 Russia, 4270  
 secondary school, 2786  
 social function, 4704  
 student, 3281, 3289  
 temperament in, 2743  
 test, 1798, 3223  
 unemployed, 565  
 U.S.A., 2224  
 intelligence in, 4234  
 interests, 3769  
 blank, 2248  
 Chinese girls, 2758  
 permanence, 6171  
 scholarship and, 3282  
 sex difference, 1297  
 test, 3247  
 performance, 1363  
 validity, 4692  
 women, eminent, 573

outlook, child, 5710  
 preference, Russian youth, 5322  
 prestige value, 5213  
 psychology and type, 4632  
 satisfaction, 5199  
 college men, 4728  
 school interests and, 3796  
 selection, 550, 5194  
 intelligence and, 6102  
 studies, 4251

## SUBJECT INDEX

success, 1343  
athletics and, 3290  
prediction, 2736, 2796  
tests, 6176  
deaf, 5094  
trends, 3221  
review, 3227  
university training and, 1312  
for women, 366, 3225  
youth and, country, 4332  
(See also *Occupation, Profession, Selection*)

Voice anomaly, bibliography, 5124  
child, pitch, 5300  
cinema study, 4184  
differences, 1233  
basis, 2688  
mechanisms, X-rays of, 4658  
nasality, 2685  
personality and, 2148, 4144  
quality, basis, 2695  
reading, 2089  
register, 3895  
significance, 5914  
vertebrate, 5173  
(See also *Larynx, Phonetics, Speech*)

Volition and behaviorism, 5440  
conditioning rates, 2978  
fatigue and, 4703  
review, 2497  
(See also *Will*)

Voting behavior, 1249  
Volume, tonal, 5396  
Vonor, adaptation, 3048

Vowel, analysis, 1778  
intervals, 1759  
mixture, 5792  
nature of, 1222  
phonetics, 3167  
pitch, 527  
quality, 4181  
sound track, 1780  
tongue position, 2686

Wage, attitude, ability, 3746

Waking ability, 350  
(See also *Sleep*)

Walking age, child, and intelligence, 5712  
quadrambulant, 4807  
(See also *Gait, Locomotion*)

War attitudes and politics, 4180  
control, 4182  
films, child, 3837  
instincts, 1783  
(See also *Military, Pacifism*)

Warming up, 5448  
measurement of, 4475

Warmth and duration, 2889  
spots, adaptation, 49  
(See also *Heat, Temperature*)

Warren, H. C., obituary, 1898, 2873, 3893

Washington, G., identifications, 6004

Wasp, 260  
adaptability, 4979  
behavior, 2038  
cell escape, 4977  
distance judgment, 5902  
division of labor, 4978  
habits, 4043  
instinct, 283, 1616  
olfaction, 4976  
work division, 1625

Wastage, time, 2723

Weber's law, 3395, 3400, 3401  
in vision, 60

Weakness, psychological, 1695

Wealth, child idea, 3835

Weather, bird song and, 1014

Wedensky inhibition in myasthenia gravis, 122

Weight and birth month, 5722  
build and, 1351  
constitution and, 5718  
discrimination, error, 882  
rat, 3479  
lifting, 1495  
apparatus, 1496

perception, 2898  
sensation, 1499, 1500

Welder, tests, 564

Western Psychological Association, proceedings, 788

Werewolf, 2712

Wever-Bray method after cochlea lesion, 4904  
phenomenon, 5788

Wheel, running, 1058

White House Conference psychoneurotic inventory, reliability, 3139

Whole-part problem, 906  
poetry learning, 3430

Will, 2969  
ethics and, 3217  
experimental study, 3465  
freedom, 4020  
neuronics, 421  
to power, 3476

-temperament, Downey tests, 1175  
tests, 4440  
(See also *Effort, Volition*)

Wilson's disease, 1135

Wind effects on comfort, 4469

Wish, child, 693, 1405  
unconscious, 2090

Witch, exorcism, 2692  
-craft and arson, 473

Woman, 1181  
anthropometry, 976  
anxiety in, 5060  
arson by, 2682  
beauty, 2587  
castration fear, 3102  
college, metabolism, 2498  
crime by, 481, 2187  
depression, 4608  
development, 3092  
education, 3781  
frigidity, 3098  
graduate, social attitude, 466  
homicide, 4196  
homosexuality in, 444, 1660  
eminent, vocational interests, 573  
infantile, 3104  
in myth, 5127  
negro, reading, 3690  
opium addict, sex life, 4072  
primitive, 1751  
psychoanalytic problems, 3091  
psychology, 3643  
psychosex, 366  
sadism, 1651  
sex development, 3559  
emotion, 2922  
single, 4649  
smoking and metabolism, 4998  
sterility, 5961  
student, failure causes, 4274  
vocation, 566, 3225  
worship, 3178  
(See also *Gynecology*)

Woodworth-Mathews inventory, validity, 2647

Word counts, 3210  
development, 5177  
meaning, testing, 2271  
tests, 3271

Work ability, 3764  
-encephalitis in, 4617  
variance and, 1275  
accidents, cinema, 4222  
adrenalin and, 1567  
atmosphere and, 2219, 2220  
attention in, 4266  
in brain-injured, 2011  
breathing in, 2999  
cerebral effect, 4921  
chronaxie and, 1572  
color effects, 4716  
combustion products, 3996  
concept, 5196  
conditions, 5198  
morale and, 4239

conferences on, 2218  
curve, Japanese, 484  
differences, 4463  
distance, school child, 1892  
distraction, 3428  
division, wasp, 1625  
duration and fatigue, 542  
dynamograph study, 1584  
effects, 1003  
on chronaxie, 4479  
fatigue and, 1566, 2245  
for girls, 3849  
glare effects on, 2421  
group, 2240  
growth and, rat, 3993  
habits and hypochondria, 3629  
illumination and, 1287  
imagination in, 3231  
injury, compensation, 2252  
intensity and variation, 4719  
interpolated, 559  
joy in, 160  
load and, muscle, 3998  
mental, 4939  
exercise and, 156  
galvanic reflex in, 4021  
metabolism and, 131  
oxygen consumption in, 2005  
morale, 1269  
muscle content and, rat, 4041  
rat, 2973  
muscular, and chronaxie, 159  
vs. load, 3997  
output and variability, 992  
pressure and, 3457  
psychology of, 2243, 4723  
rationalization, 4708  
recovery from, 1989  
respiration in, 3471  
review, 5874  
rhythm, agriculture, 1280, 3234  
sex difference, 1276  
social factors in, 4267  
speed and variation, 4705  
temperature and humidity, 1586  
therapy, 4596  
in psychosis, 1117  
vs. time limit, learning, 4933  
scores, 5677  
variability and fatigue, 3466  
(See also *Ergogram, Exercise, Fatigue, Industry, Occupation*)

Worker, attitudes, 3744  
mental hygiene, 6066  
youth, 5723

Worm, light reaction, 4532  
sense organs, 3067

Writing disability, 507  
habits test, 2290  
reversals, 3177  
(See also *Graphology, Handwriting*)

Wundt, W., appreciation, 3384  
genealogy, 19  
as philoosopher, 2397  
present schools and, 2413

Wyoming laboratory, 4854

Xenoglossia, 5004

X-ray effects, dog audition, 3493  
brain, 4422  
vision for, 5783

Yellow, saturation scale, 836

Yoga, 1440, 4082, 4999

constipation and, 5494

Youth, country, and vocation, 4332  
ideal, 3875  
movement, 2366  
preservation, 2205  
Russia, interests, 5322  
successive generations, 2329  
working, 5723  
(See also *Adolescence*)

## ADDITIONAL BIBLIOGRAPHIC SOURCES

*L'Année biologique.* (Ed) Fed. des Soc. des Sci. Naturelles (Pub) Paris: Presses Universitaires.

*L'Année psychologique.* (Ed) Piéron, H. (Pub) Paris: Alcan.

*Bibliographia eugenica.* (Eds) Davenport, C. B., Laughlin, H. H., & Steggerda, M. (Pub) Cold Spring Harbor, Long Island, N. Y.: Eugenics Res. Asso. (Suppl. to *Eugenical News*.)

*Bibliographia evolutionis.* Paris. (Suppl. to *Bull. Biol. de la France et de la Belgique*.)

*Bibliographia zoologica.* Zurich: Concilium Bibliographicum. (Suppl. to *Zool. Anzeiger*.)

*Bibliographie der Philosophie und Psychologie.* Leipzig: Heims.

*Bibliographie der Sozialwissenschaften.* (Ed) Statist. Reichsamt. (Pub) Berlin: Hobbing.

*Bibliographie scientifique française.* (Section 2, sciences naturelles et biologiques.) (Ed) Commission du répertoire de bibl. sci. (Pub) Paris: Gauthier-Villars.

*Biological abstracts.* (Ed) Schramm, J. R. (Pub) Philadelphia: Union of American Biological Societies, Univ. of Pennsylvania.

*Child development abstracts.* (Ed) Durea, M. A. (Pub) Washington: Committee on Child Development, National Research Council.

*International index to periodicals.* (Ed) Muench, A. F. (Pub) New York: Wilson.

*Jahresbericht über die gesamte Kinderheilkunde.* (Ed) Putzig, H. (Pub) Berlin: Springer.

*Jahresbericht über die Physiologie und experimentelle Pharmakologie.* (Eds) Rona, P., & Spiro, K. (Pub) Berlin: Springer.

*Medical science abstracts and reviews.* London: Medical research council.

*New international yearbook (article Psychology).* (Ed) Wade, H. T. (Pub) New York: Dodd, Mead.

*Psychological index.* (Eds) Hunter, W. S., & Willoughby, R. R. (Pub) Princeton, N. J.: Psychological Review Co. (Material duplicated in *Zeitschrift für Psychologie*. (Ed) Schumann, F. (Pub) Leipzig: Barth. and *Archiv für die gesamte Psychologie*. (Ed) Wirth, W., (Pub) Leipzig: Fock.)

*Physiological abstracts.* (Ed) Mellanby, J. (Pub) London: Lewis.

*Quarterly cumulative index medicus.* (Eds) Fishbein, M., Hutchins, M., Ashburn, P. M., & Allemand, A. (Pub) Chicago: American Medical Association.

*Social science abstracts.* (Ed) Chapin, F. S. (Pub) Menasha, Wis.: Social Science Research Council. (Vols. 1-4, 1929-1932.)

*U. S. Bureau of Education.* Monthly record of current educational publications. (Ed) McCabe, M. R. (Pub) Washington: Gov't Printing Office.

*U. S. Surgeon General's Office.* Index-catalogue of the library. (Ed) Ashburn, P. M. (Pub) Washington: Gov't Printing Office.

*Zentralblatt für die gesamte Neurologie und Psychiatrie.* (Ed) Hirschfeld, R. (Pub) Berlin: Springer.

## EDITORIAL NOTICE

Beginning with Volume IX, 1935, all abbreviations of the names of journals listed in the PSYCHOLOGICAL ABSTRACTS will be based upon the WORLD LIST OF SCIENTIFIC PERIODICALS, 2nd edition, 1934, published by the Oxford University Press. This new policy is adopted in the interests of uniformity in the citation of scientific sources, and it involves but few changes from the mode of citation previously found in the PSYCHOLOGICAL ABSTRACTS. Hereafter when readers or editors wish to ascertain the specific abbreviation used for a given journal, they can do so readily by consulting the WORLD LIST without searching through many pages of the PSYCHOLOGICAL ABSTRACTS.

THE EDITORS

THE BOSTONIAN AND THE CHARYDDIAN

THE BOSTONIAN

# American Psychological Periodicals

**American Journal of Psychology**—Ithaca, N. Y.; Cornell University.

Subscription \$6.50. 624 pages annually. Edited by M. F. Washburn, Madison Bentley, K. M. Dallenbach, and E. G. Boring.

Quarterly. General and experimental psychology. Founded 1887.

**Journal of Genetic Psychology**—Worcester, Mass.; Clark University Press.

Subscription \$14.00 per annum; \$7.00 per volume. 1,000 pages annually (2 volumes). Edited by Carl Murchison.

Quarterly. Child behavior, animal behavior, and comparative psychology. Founded 1891.

**Psychological Review**—Princeton, N. J.; Psychological Review Company.

Subscription \$5.50. 540 pages annually. Edited by Herbert S. Langfeld.

Bi-monthly. General psychology. Founded 1894.

**Psychological Monographs**—Princeton, N. J.; Psychological Review Company.

Subscription \$6.00 per vol. 500 pages. Edited by Joseph Peterson.

Without fixed dates, each issue one or more researches. Founded 1895.

**Psychological Index**—Princeton, N. J.; Psychological Review Company.

Subscription \$4.00. 400-500 pages. Edited by Walter S. Hunter and R. R. Willoughby.

An annual bibliography of psychological literature. Founded 1895.

**Psychological Bulletin**—Princeton, N. J.; Psychological Review Company.

Subscription \$6.00. 720 pages annually. Edited by Edward S. Robinson.

Monthly (10 numbers). Psychological literature. Founded 1904.

**Archives of Psychology**—New York, N. Y.; Columbia University.

Subscription \$6.00. 500 pages per volume. Edited by R. S. Woodworth.

Without fixed dates, each number a single experimental study. Founded 1906.

**Journal of Abnormal and Social Psychology**—Eno Hall, Princeton, N. J.; American Psychological Association.

Subscription \$5.00. 448 pages annually. Edited by Henry T. Moore.

Quarterly. Abnormal and social. Founded 1906.

**Psychological Clinic**—Philadelphia, Pa.; Psychological Clinic Press.

Subscription \$3.00. 288 pages. Edited by Lightner Witmer.

Without fixed dates (quarterly). Orthogenics, psychology, hygiene. Founded 1907.

**Journal of Educational Psychology**—Baltimore: Warwick & York.

Subscription \$6.00. 720 pages. Monthly except June to August. Edited by J. W. Dunlap, P. M. Symonds and H. E. Jones. Founded 1910.

**Psychoanalytic Review**—Washington, D. C.; 3617 10th St., N. W.

Subscription \$6.00. 500 pages annually. Edited by W. A. White and S. E. Jelliffe.

Quarterly. Psychoanalysis. Founded 1913.

**Journal of Experimental Psychology**—Princeton, N. J.; Psychological Review Company.

Subscription \$7.00. 900 pages annually. Edited by Samuel W. Fernberger.

Bi-monthly. Experimental psychology. Founded 1916.

**Journal of Applied Psychology**—Baltimore, Md.; Williams & Wilkins Company.

Subscription \$5.00. 400 pages annually. Edited by James P. Porter.

Bi-monthly. Founded 1917.

**Journal of Comparative Psychology**—Baltimore, Md.; Williams & Wilkins Company.

Subscription \$5.00 per volume of 450 pages. Two volumes a year. Edited by Knight Dunlap and Robert M.

Yerkes.

Founded 1921.

**Comparative Psychology Monographs**—Baltimore, Md.; The Johns Hopkins Press.

Subscription \$5.00. 400 pages per volume. Knight Dunlap, Managing Editor.

Published without fixed dates, each number a single research. Founded 1922.

**Genetic Psychology Monographs**—Worcester, Mass.; Clark University Press.

Subscription \$7.00. 500 pages annually. Edited by Carl Murchison.

Bi-monthly. Each number one complete research. Child behavior, animal behavior, and comparative psychology. Founded 1925.

**Psychological Abstracts**—Eno Hall, Princeton, N. J.; American Psychological Association.

Subscription \$6.00. 700 pages annually. Edited by Walter S. Hunter and R. R. Willoughby.

Monthly. Abstracts of psychological literature. Founded 1927.

**Journal of General Psychology**—Worcester, Mass.; Clark University Press.

Subscription \$14.00 per annum; \$7.00 per volume. 1,000 pages annually (2 volumes). Edited by Carl Murchison.

Quarterly. Experimental, theoretical, clinical, and historical psychology. Founded 1927.

**Journal of Social Psychology**—Worcester, Mass.; Clark University Press.

Subscription \$7.00. 500 pages annually. Edited by John Dewey and Carl Murchison.

Quarterly. Political, racial, and differential psychology. Founded 1929.

# PUBLICATIONS OF THE AMERICAN PSYCHOLOGICAL ASSOCIATION

## EDITED BY

S. W. FERNBERGER, UNIVERSITY OF PENNSYLVANIA (*J. Exper. Psychol.*)

WALTER S. HUNTER, CLARK UNIVERSITY (*Index and Abstracts*)

HENRY T. MOORE, SKIDMORE COLLEGE (*J. Abn. and Soc. Psychol.*)

HERBERT S. LANGFELD, PRINCETON UNIVERSITY (*Review*)

EDWARD S. ROBINSON, YALE UNIVERSITY (*Bulletin*)

JOSEPH PETERSON, GEORGE PEABODY COLLEGE FOR TEACHERS (*Monographs*)

---

HERBERT S. LANGFELD, Business Editor

## PSYCHOLOGICAL REVIEW

containing original contributions only, appears bi-monthly, January, March, May, July, September and November, the six numbers comprising a volume of about 540 pages.

## PSYCHOLOGICAL BULLETIN

containing critical reviews of books and articles, psychological news and notes, university notices, and announcements, appears monthly (10 numbers), the annual volume comprising about 720 pages. Special issues of the BULLETIN consist of general reviews of recent work in some department of psychology.

## JOURNAL OF EXPERIMENTAL PSYCHOLOGY

containing original contributions of an experimental character, appears bi-monthly, February, April, June, August, October, and December, the six numbers comprising a volume of about 900 pages.

## PSYCHOLOGICAL INDEX

is a compendious bibliography of books, monographs, and articles upon psychological and cognate topics that have appeared during the year. The INDEX is issued annually in June, and may be subscribed for in connection with the periodicals above, or purchased separately.

## PSYCHOLOGICAL ABSTRACTS

appears monthly, the twelve numbers and an index supplement making a volume of about 700 pages. The journal is devoted to the publication of non-critical abstracts of the world's literature in psychology and closely related subjects.

## PSYCHOLOGICAL MONOGRAPHS

consist of longer researches or treatises or collections of laboratory studies which it is important to publish promptly and as units. The price of single numbers varies according to their size. The MONOGRAPHS appear at irregular intervals and are gathered into volumes of about 500 pages.

## JOURNAL OF ABNORMAL AND SOCIAL PSYCHOLOGY

appears quarterly, April, July, October, January, the four numbers comprising a volume of 448 pages. The journal contains original contributions in the field of abnormal and social psychology, reviews, notes and news.

## ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTION RATES

Review: \$5.50 (Foreign, \$5.75). Index: \$4.00 per volume.

Journal: \$7.00 (Foreign, \$7.25). Monographs: \$6.00 per volume (Foreign, \$6.30).

Bulletin: \$6.00 (Foreign, \$6.25). Abstracts: \$6.00 (Foreign, \$6.25).

Abnormal and Social: \$5.00 (Foreign, \$5.25). Single copies \$1.50.

Current numbers: Journal, \$1.25; Review, \$1.00; Abstracts, 75c; Bulletin, 60c.

## COMBINATION RATES

Review and Bulletin: \$10.00 (Foreign, \$10.50).

Review and J. Exp.: \$11.00 (Foreign, \$11.50).

Bulletin and J. Exp.: \$12.00 (Foreign, \$12.50).

Review, Bulletin, and J. Exp.: \$16.00 (Foreign, \$16.75).

Review, Bulletin, J. Exp., and Index: \$19.00 (Foreign, \$19.75).

---

Subscriptions, orders, and business communications should be sent to the

## PSYCHOLOGICAL REVIEW COMPANY

PRINCETON, N. J.

